

# Table of Contents

<b>Descendants of Antonio Alvarez</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Third Generation</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Descendants of Dolores Franco</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>First Generation</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Second Generation</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Third Generation</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b>	<b>291</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b>	<b>319</b>
<b>Ancestry Chart of Dolores Franco</b>	<b>321</b>
<b>Ancestry Chart of Anastacio Alvarez</b>	<b>323</b>
<b>Name Index</b>	<b>324</b>



# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

1

## First Generation

### 1. Antonio Alvarez.

Antonio married **Policarpia Martinez**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2 M      i. **Marcelo Rodriguez Alvarez** was born about 1828 (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died about 1885 in Rancho Tabalopa (Ojinaga, Mexico, Ojinaga, Mexico) about age 57.

Marcelo married **Paula Catano** (d. 1877).

Marcelo next married **Benina Anaya** (d. 1892).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

3

## Second Generation (Children)

2. **Marcelo Rodriguez Alvarez** (*Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1828 (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died about 1885 in Rancho Tabalopa (Ojinaga, Mexico, Ojinaga, Mexico) about age 57.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} 2012-11-11 - Miguel Alvarez It is possible/probable that Marcelo was married to a 2nd wife named Benigna Analla on August 11, 1880 in Ojinaga, Chihuahua. below is the information to confirm this when I have the time. Also based on the record below, it states the Marcelo's parents were Antonio Alvarez and Juliana Duran. (Currently, it is documented as Policarpia Martinez - this was taken from a relative's tree).

Source: <https://familysearch.org> Mexico, Marriages, 1570-1950," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/ND6Z-BQZ> : accessed 12 Nov 2012), Marselo Alvares and Benigna Analla, 11 Aug 1880; citing reference , FHLmicrofilm 1511700.

Antonio Alvarez and Juliana Duran also had a daughter - Concepcion Alvarez. Concepcion was born in 1842 and married Guerado Andrade on 30 Jan 1862 at Jesús Nazareno, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico

Source: <https://familysearch.org> "Mexico, Marriages, 1570-1950," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/ND6Q-5T3> : accessed 24 Jan 2013), Antonio Alvares in entry for Guerardo Andrade and Concepcion Alvares, 30 Jan 1862; citing Jesús Nazareno, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico, reference ; FHL microfilm 1511700.

Marcelo married **Paula Catano**. Paula was born about 1830 (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died in 1877 in Rancho Tabalopa (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico) about age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3 F i. **Soledad Alvarez** was born in 1853 in Rancho Tabalopa (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died in 1935 at age 82.  
Soledad married **Jose Evaristo Leyva** (d. 4 Apr 1871) on 11 Jan 1871 in Jesus Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico).
- + 4 F ii. **Miss Alvarez** was born in 1856.
- + 5 M iii. **Jesus C Alvarez** was born in 1858 in Rancho Tabalopa (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died on 15 Mar 1959 (TX United States, Presidio, TX 79845, United States) at age 101.  
Jesus married **Lucia Dominguez** (d. 2 Sep 1958) in 1888.
- + 6 M iv. **Francisco Alvarez** was born in 1859.  
Francisco married **Maria Ines Anaya** on 25 May 1882 in Jesús Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico).
- + 7 M v. **Feliz Alvarez** was born on 18 May 1866 in Rancho Tabalopa (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died on 22 Apr 1931 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) at age 64.  
Feliz married **Maria Felician De Jesus Dominguez** (d. 3 Apr 1962) on 12 Jun 1886 in Jesús Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico).
- + 8 M vi. **Cresencio Alvarez** died on 20 Nov 1859 in Jesus Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico).

Marcelo next married **Benina Anaya**. Benina was born in 1839 and died in 1892 at age 53.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

5

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**3. Soledad Alvarez** (*Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1853 in Rancho Tabalopa (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died in 1935 at age 82.

Soledad married **Jose Evaristo Leyva** on 11 Jan 1871 in Jesus Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico). Jose was born in 1849 and died on 4 Apr 1871 (Presidio Del Norte, Chihuahua Mexico, Presidio Del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico) at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Nov 1852 in Jesús Nazareno. (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico.)

**4. Miss Alvarez** (*Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856.

**5. Jesus C Alvarez** (*Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858 in Rancho Tabalopa (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died on 15 Mar 1959 (TX United States, Presidio, TX 79845, United States) at age 101.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Film Number in LDS site: 456378

[http://www.familysearch.org/eng/search/igi/individual\\_record.asp?recid=700105349600&lds=1&region=10](http://www.familysearch.org/eng/search/igi/individual_record.asp?recid=700105349600&lds=1&region=10)

Jesus married **Lucia Dominguez** in 1888. Lucia was born in 1873 and died on 2 Sep 1958 (TX United States, Presidio, TX 79845, United States) at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 9 M i. **Alberto D Alvarez** was born in 1896 and died in 1913 at age 17.
- + 10 F ii. **Lena Alvarez** was born in 1899 and died in 1915 at age 16.
- + 11 M iii. **Gonzalo D Alvarez** was born on 10 Jan 1901 (Texas, Texas) and died on 1 Sep 1971 (Salinas, CA United States, Salinas, CA, United States) at age 70.
- + 12 U iv. **Jesus Dominguez Alvarez** was born on 2 Jan 1903 (Mexico, Mexico) and died on 7 Dec 1978 (El Dorado, CA United States, El Dorado, CA, United States) at age 75.
- + 13 M v. **Carmen Dominguez Alvarez** was born on 16 Sep 1905 (Ojinaga, Chih. Mexico, Ojinaga, Chih., Mexico) and died on 13 Mar 1983 (Salinas, California, Salinas, California) at age 77.  
Carmen married **Ofelia Ramirez** (d. 4 Feb 1998).
- + 14 F vi. **Lucia Alvarez** was born on 15 May 1907 (Mexico, Mexico) and died on 3 Sep 1988 (TX United States, Presidio, TX 79845, United States) at age 81.  
Lucia married **Adolfo Gonzales** (d. 18 Oct 1945).
- + 15 M vii. **Federico D Alvarez** was born on 24 Mar 1910 (TX United States, Presidio, TX 79845, United States) and died on 19 Feb 1976 (Chino, CA United States, Chino, CA, United States) at age 65.  
Federico married **Catalina Garcia** (d. 1977).
- + 16 F viii. **Petra Alvarez** was born on 29 Apr 1914 (Mexico, Mexico) and died in Jun 1983 (Hobbs, NM United States, Hobbs, NM, United States) at age 69.  
Petra married **Thomas Andreski**.
- + 17 M ix. **Francisco Alvarez** was born on 22 May 1916 (Mexico, Mexico) and died on 29 Nov 1986 (King City, CA United States, King City, CA, United States) at age 70.
- + 18 M x. **Refugio D Alvarez** was born on 4 Jul 1918 (TX United States, Presidio, TX 79845, United States) and died on 12 Nov 1961 (Salinas, CA United States, Salinas, CA, United States) at age 43.

**6. Francisco Alvarez** (*Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859.

Francisco married **Maria Ines Anaya** on 25 May 1882 in Jesús Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico). Maria was born about 1859. Other names for Maria were Ynes Anaya and Maria Ines.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

6

The child from this marriage was:

- + 19 F i. **Maria Juana Alvarez** was born on 20 May 1883.

**7. Feliz Alvarez** (*Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1866 in Rancho Tabalopa (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died on 22 Apr 1931 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) at age 64.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Information from 1930 US Census: Estimated birth year: 1867 Immigration year: 1906

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized. (Ojinaga, Ojinaga.)
- He worked as a farmer.

Feliz married **Maria Felician De Jesus Dominguez**, daughter of **Jose Isidro Dominguez** and **Sixta Moreno**, on 12 Jun 1886 in Jesús Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico). Maria was born on 9 Oct 1868 (Mexico, Mexico), died on 3 Apr 1962 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States) at age 93, and was buried on 5 Apr 1962 in Mitchel County Cemetary (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). Other names for Maria were Jesucita Dominguez and Feleciana Dominguez.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 24 Oct 1871 in Santa Rosalía. (Camargo, Chihuahua Mexico, Camargo, Chihuahua, Mexico.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 20 M i. **Librado Alvarez** was born about 14 Jun 1885 (Mexico, Mexico) and died about 11 May 1977 (California United States, California, United States) about age 91.  
Librado married **Jesuita Rodriguez**.
- + 21 M ii. **Filiberto Alvarez** was born on 19 Jun 1899 (Texas United States, Texas, United States), died on 16 Nov 1985 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) at age 86, and was buried in Loraine Cemetary (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States).  
Filiberto married **Francisca Sanchez** (d. 6 Oct 1927) on 1 Jul 1920 (Reeves, Texas, Reeves, Texas).  
Filiberto next married **Bonifacia Salcido** (d. 10 Jul 1973).
- + 22 F iii. **Matilda Alvarez** was born about 1901, died on 6 Jul 1938 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States) about age 37, and was buried on 30 Jul 1938 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).  
Matilda married **Guadalupe Olivares** on 1 Jul 1920 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).
- + 23 M iv. **Gabino Alvarez** was born on 9 May 1898 and died in Jun 1973 at age 75.
- + 24 F v. **Jacinta Alvarez** was born on 2 Oct 1904 (Mexico, Mexico) and died on 21 Nov 1995 (Presidio, TX United States, Presidio, TX, United States) at age 91.  
Jacinta married **Baldomero R Sanchez** (d. Mar 1957) on 6 Apr 1920 (TX United States, TX, United States).  
Jacinta next married **Ernesto Ramierez** on 8 Jan 1990 (Presidio, TX United States, Presidio, TX, United States).
- + 25 F vi. **Cruz Alvarez** was born on 14 Oct 1906 (TX United States, TX, United States), died on 15 Jul 1932 (Crystal City, TX United States, Crystal City, TX, United States) at age 25, and was buried on 15 Jul 1932 (Crystal City, TX United States, Crystal City, TX, United States).  
Cruz married **Mucio Lara** (d. 13 Apr 1932).
- + 26 F vii. **Angelita Alvarez** was born about 14 Jul 1909 (Texas United States, Texas, United States) and died on 27 Sep 1999 (Texas, TX United States, Texas, TX, United States) about age 90.  
Angelita married **Susano Sosa** (d. 28 Dec 1980).
- + 27 M viii. **Felix Alvarez Jr.** was born in 1914 (Texas United States, Texas, United States) and died in Feb 2011 (CA United States, CA, United States) at age 97.  
Felix married **Monica Pasillas** on 22 Oct 1948 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).
- + 28 F ix. **Eufelia Alvarez** was born about 1912 (Mexico, Mexico), died on 12 Sep 1931 (Corpus, TX United States, Corpus, TX, United States) about age 19, and was buried on 13 Sep 1931 in Rose Hill (Corpus, TX United States, Corpus,



# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

TX, United States).

Eufelia married **Eulalio Rios**.

- + 29 M x. **Pablo Alvarez**.
- + 30 F xi. **Juana Alvarez**.
- + 31 M xii. **Anastacio Alvarez**.

**8. Cresencio Alvarez** (*Marcelo Rodriguez* <sup>2</sup>, *Antonio* <sup>1</sup>) died on 20 Nov 1859 in Jesus Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Died as a child?

Mexico Burials 1700-1900 in LDS genealogy site.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

9

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**9. Alberto D Alvarez** (*Jesus C<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1896 and died in 1913 at age 17.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**10. Lena Alvarez** (*Jesus C<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1899 and died in 1915 at age 16.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**11. Gonzalo D Alvarez** (*Jesus C<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Jan 1901 (Texas, Texas) and died on 1 Sep 1971 (Salinas, CA United States, Salinas, CA, United States) at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**12. Jesus Dominguez Alvarez** (*Jesus C<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jan 1903 (Mexico, Mexico) and died on 7 Dec 1978 (El Dorado, CA United States, El Dorado, CA, United States) at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**13. Carmen Dominguez Alvarez** (*Jesus C<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Sep 1905 (Ojinaga, Chih. Mexico, Ojinaga, Chih., Mexico) and died on 13 Mar 1983 (Salinas, California, Salinas, California) at age 77.

Carmen married **Ofelia Ramirez**. Ofelia was born on 24 Dec 1910 and died on 4 Feb 1998 at age 87.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 32 M i. **Samuel Alvarez** was born on 21 May 1930.

**14. Lucia Alvarez** (*Jesus C<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 May 1907 (Mexico, Mexico) and died on 3 Sep 1988 (TX United States, Presidio, TX 79845, United States) at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Lucia married **Adolfo Gonzales**. Adolfo was born on 2 Sep 1900 (Jal. Mexico, Jal., Mexico) and died on 18 Oct 1945 (TX United States, Marfa, TX 79843, United States) at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 33 F i. **Elizabeth Gonzales** was born on 31 Mar 1935 (TX United States, Presidio, TX 79845, United States) and died on 11 Apr 2013 (Covina, CA United States, Covina, CA, United States) at age 78.

Elizabeth married **Luis Pacheco** (d. 14 Feb 2002) on 5 May 1955 (TX United States, TX, United States).

**15. Federico D Alvarez** (*Jesus C<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Mar 1910 (TX United States, Presidio, TX 79845, United States) and died on 19 Feb 1976 (Chino, CA United States, Chino, CA, United States) at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Federico married **Catalina Garcia**. Catalina was born in 1914 and died in 1977 at age 63.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

10

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 34 M i. **Hector Alvarez** was born on 23 Mar 1937.

Hector married **Georgia Alvarez**.

**16. Petra Alvarez** (*Jesus C<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Apr 1914 (Mexico, Mexico) and died in Jun 1983 (Hobbs, NM United States, Hobbs, NM, United States) at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Petra married **Thomas Andreski**. Thomas was born about 1914.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**17. Francisco Alvarez** (*Jesus C<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 May 1916 (Mexico, Mexico) and died on 29 Nov 1986 (King City, CA United States, King City, CA, United States) at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**18. Refugio D Alvarez** (*Jesus C<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jul 1918 (TX United States, Presidio, TX 79845, United States) and died on 12 Nov 1961 (Salinas, CA United States, Salinas, CA, United States) at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**19. Maria Juana Alvarez** (*Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 May 1883.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 24 Jun 1883.

**20. Librado Alvarez** (*Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 14 Jun 1885 (Mexico, Mexico) and died about 11 May 1977 (California United States, California, United States) about age 91. Another name for Librado was Libro Alvarez.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Census record: [https://www.familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/1B7P-ZF3/p\\_6203965900](https://www.familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/1B7P-ZF3/p_6203965900)

Last known residence: 93454 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, CA Per <http://www.mytrees.com/cgi-bin/yaosssdibrsl?ssdiba.dat+89939459>

Librado married **Jesusita Rodriguez**. Jesusita was born about 1895 (Marfa, TX United States, Marfa, TX, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 35 F i. **Josefina Alvarez** was born about 1914 (TX United States, TX, United States).
- + 36 M ii. **Esteven Alvarez** was born about 1916 (TX United States, TX, United States).
- + 37 M iii. **Marcelo Alvarez Sr.** was born in Jul 1918 (TX United States, TX, United States) and died on 27 Aug 2007 at age 89.

Marcelo married **Juanita Ornelas** (d. 10 Jul 1992).

- + 38 M iv. **Manuel Alvarez** was born on 16 Oct 1920 (Grand Falls, TX United States, Grand Falls, TX, United States), died on 21 Sep 2005 at age 84, and was buried in Sierra View Memorial Park (Olivehurst, California United States, Olivehurst, California, United States).

Manuel married **Gertrudiz Alvidrez** (d. 5 May 2012).

- + 39 F v. **Miguelia Alvarez** was born about 1923 (TX United States, TX, United States).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

11

- + 40 F vi. **Maria Micaela Alvarez** was born on 8 May 1923 (TX United States, TX, United States), died on 16 Jun 2015 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States) at age 92, and was buried on 19 Jun 2015 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).  
Maria married **Juventino Solano** (d. 2009).
- + 41 F vii. **Francisca Alvarez** was born on 10 Mar 1932 (Crystal City, TX United States, Crystal City, TX, United States), died on 24 Apr 1932 (Crystal City, TX United States, Crystal City, TX, United States), and was buried on 25 Apr 1932 (Crystal City, TX United States, Crystal City, TX, United States).
- + 42 F viii. **Ynez Alvarez** was born on 16 Apr 1926 and died on 18 Apr 1928 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) at age 2.  
Ynez married **Salomon Franco** (d. 14 Feb 2009) on 26 Dec 1945.
- + 43 F ix. **Ynez (1st Ynez child) Alvarez** died on 15 Apr 1926 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and was buried on 19 Apr 1926 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

**21. Filiberto Alvarez** (*Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1899 (Texas United States, Texas, United States), died on 16 Nov 1985 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) at age 86, and was buried in Loraine Cemetary (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Ran away from home 13 years old.

SSN 455-30-2736

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Filiberto married **Francisca Sanchez**, daughter of **Cresencio Sanchez** and **Maria De Jesus Rodriguez**, on 1 Jul 1920 (Reeves, Texas, Reeves, Texas). Francisca was born on 9 Mar 1898 (Mexico, Mexico), died on 6 Oct 1927 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) at age 29, and was buried on 7 Oct 1927 in Union Chapel Cemetery - 3 miles north (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). Another name for Francisca was Francisca De Jesus Sanchez Alvarez Sanchez.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 44 M i. **Eriberto Alvarez** was born on 1 Jun 1921 (TX United States, TX, United States) and died on 1 Dec 2004 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States) at age 83.  
Eriberto married **Susana Velarde**.
- + 45 M ii. **Anastacio Alvarez Sr.** was born on 28 Mar 1924 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States), died on 28 Apr 2014 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States) at age 90, and was buried on 30 Apr 2014 in Alvarez Cemetery (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States).  
Anastacio married **Lydia Franco** (d. 19 Jan 2010) on 29 Dec 1947.

Filiberto next married **Bonifacia Salcido**. Bonifacia was born on 5 Jun 1910 (Mexico, Mexico), died on 10 Jul 1973 in Roland Nursing Home (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States) at age 63, and was buried on 12 Jul 1973 in Loraine Cemetary (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 46 M i. **Rene Alvarez** was born on 14 Apr 1941 (TX United States, TX, United States).  
Rene married **Elida Foneca Deleon**.
- + 47 F ii. **Romelia Alvarez** was born on 14 Aug 1942 (TX United States, TX, United States). (Address: casrome@yahoo.com).  
Romelia married **Frank Castro** on 24 Dec 1960.
- + 48 M iii. **Ruben Alvarez** was born on 23 Jul 1945.  
Ruben married **Elsa Alvarez**.

**22. Matilda Alvarez** (*Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1901, died on 6 Jul 1938 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States) about age 37, and was buried on 30 Jul 1938 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

12

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Marriage record: "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FXQ5-MTR> : accessed 15 Nov 2012), Guadalupe Olivaz and Matilde D. Alvarez, 01 Jul 1920.

Matilda married **Guadalupe Olivares** on 1 Jul 1920 (Texas United States, Texas, United States). Guadalupe was born about 1895 (Mexico, Mexico).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 49 F i. **Juanita Olivares** was born on 3 Aug 1930.
- + 50 M ii. **Guadalupe Olivares**.

**23. Gabino Alvarez** (*Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1898 and died in Jun 1973 at age 75.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} SSN: 458-26-1291

Immigrated to Presidio, Texas in 1909

1910 census shows he was 10 years old as a son of Felix and Feliciano living in Presidio, Texas. Then in 1920 census there is a record of a 20 year old Gabino married to Luz Alvarez (19 yrs old) living in Presidio, Texas. High likely hood this is the same Gabino but need to find marriage record to prove it out.

**24. Jacinta Alvarez** (*Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1904 (Mexico, Mexico) and died on 21 Nov 1995 (Presidio, TX United States, Presidio, TX, United States) at age 91.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} 1930 United States Census - Immigration year -> 1906

Marriage record: "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FXQ5-M56> : accessed 15 Nov 2012), Valdomero Sanchez and Jasinta Alvarez, 06 Apr 1920.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Jacinta married **Baldomero R Sanchez**, son of **Cresencio Sanchez** and **Maria De Jesus Rodriguez**, on 6 Apr 1920 (TX United States, TX, United States). Baldomero was born on 27 Feb 1900 (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died in Mar 1957 (TX United States, TX, United States) at age 57. Another name for Baldomero was Valdomero Sanchez.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 51 M i. **Arturo Alvarez Sanchez** was born on 15 Jul 1926 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).
- + 52 M ii. **Manuel Sanchez** was born on 12 Oct 1921 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and died on 21 Feb 2012 (Palm Springs, CA United States, Palm Springs, CA, United States) at age 90.  
Manuel married **Beatriz Sanchez**.
- + 53 F iii. **Pilar Sanchez** was born in Dec 1927 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).
- + 54 F iv. **Julia Sanchez** was born on 6 May 1929 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and died on 3 Dec 2011 (El Mirage, AZ United States, El Mirage, AZ, United States) at age 82.  
Julia married **Eulalio V Diaz** (d. 17 Dec 2011).
- + 55 F v. **Jesus Zulema Sanchez** was born on 24 Sep 1931 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).  
Jesus married **Ruben Hernandez** (d. 16 Jan 2012).
- + 56 F vi. **Delia Sanchez** was born on 4 Jun 1934 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and died on 4 Mar 2008 (Peoria, AZ United States, Peoria, AZ, United States) at age 73.  
Delia married **Manuel Victor Ordaz** (d. 15 Aug 2005).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

13

+ 57 M vii. **Baldomero Sanchez Jr** was born on 29 Nov 1935 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

+ 58 M viii. **Rojelio Sanchez** was born on 14 May 1938 (Presidio, TX United States, Presidio, TX, United States).

Rojelio married **Arcelia Carrasco**.

Jacinta next married **Ernesto Ramierez** on 8 Jan 1990 (Presidio, TX United States, Presidio, TX, United States).

**25. Cruz Alvarez** (*Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Oct 1906 (TX United States, TX, United States), died on 15 Jul 1932 (Crystal City, TX United States, Crystal City, TX, United States) at age 25, and was buried on 15 Jul 1932 (Crystal City, TX United States, Crystal City, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Cruz married **Mucio Lara**. Mucio was born on 9 May 1899, died on 13 Apr 1932 (Crystal City, TX United States, Crystal City, TX, United States) at age 32, and was buried on 14 Apr 1932 (Crystal City, TX United States, Crystal City, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a laborer.

**26. Angelita Alvarez** (*Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 14 Jul 1909 (Texas United States, Texas, United States) and died on 27 Sep 1999 (Texas, TX United States, Texas, TX, United States) about age 90.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} SSN: 460-80-7063

Angelita married **Susano Sosa**. Susano was born on 24 May 1910 and died on 28 Dec 1980 at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 59 M i. **Andres Sosa** was born on 10 Nov 1943.

Andres married **Mary Rodriguez**.

Andres next married **Sofia Salazar** on 27 Sep 1971 (TX United States, TX, United States).

**27. Felix Alvarez Jr.** (*Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1914 (Texas United States, Texas, United States) and died in Feb 2011 (CA United States, CA, United States) at age 97.

Felix married **Monica Pasillas** on 22 Oct 1948 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 60 M i. **Amador Alvarez** was born on 7 Dec 1943.

+ 61 M ii. **Esteban Alvarez** was born on 29 Nov 1944.

**28. Eufelia Alvarez** (*Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1912 (Mexico, Mexico), died on 12 Sep 1931 (Corpus, TX United States, Corpus, TX, United States) about age 19, and was buried on 13 Sep 1931 in Rose Hill (Corpus, TX United States, Corpus, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Eufelia married **Eulalio Rios**.

**29. Pablo Alvarez** (*Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

**30. Juana Alvarez** (*Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

**31. Anastacio Alvarez** (*Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Died at about age 20 of pneumonia from crossing the river between Mexico and Texas.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez



# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

15

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**32. Samuel Alvarez** (*Carmen Dominguez<sup>4</sup>, Jesus C<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 May 1930.

**33. Elizabeth Gonzales** (*Lucia Alvarez<sup>4</sup>, Jesus C<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Mar 1935 (TX United States, Presidio, TX 79845, United States) and died on 11 Apr 2013 (Covina, CA United States, Covina, CA, United States) at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Elizabeth married **Luis Pacheco** on 5 May 1955 (TX United States, TX, United States). Luis was born on 30 Apr 1928 and died on 14 Feb 2002 (El Paso, TX United States, El Paso, TX, United States) at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**34. Hector Alvarez** (*Federico D<sup>4</sup>, Jesus C<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Mar 1937.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Hector married **Georgia Alvarez**. Georgia was born on 17 Nov 1935.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**35. Josefina Alvarez** (*Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1914 (TX United States, TX, United States).

**36. Esteven Alvarez** (*Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1916 (TX United States, TX, United States).

**37. Marcelo Alvarez Sr.** (*Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1918 (TX United States, TX, United States) and died on 27 Aug 2007 at age 89.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} SSN: 456-18-1336

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Gang Pusher.

Marcelo married **Juanita Ornelas**. Juanita was born on 14 Feb 1924 and died on 10 Jul 1992 at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 62 M i. **Abel Ornelas** was born on 3 Sep 1941 (Monahans, Texas United States, Monahans, Texas, United States).

Abel married **Dora Alvarez** on 20 Jun 1961.

+ 63 F ii. **Albinia Alvarez** was born on 12 Aug 1945.

Albinia married **Domingo Rosas**.

+ 64 F iii. **Adelinda A. Alvarez** was born on 21 Aug 1950 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

Adelinda married **Manuel Marquez** on 21 Aug 1992 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

+ 65 F iv. **Alva Alvarez** (Address: Alva Alvarez, alfranco24@aol.com).

Alva married **Roy Franco** on 18 Jun 1977 in St. Ann's Catholic Church (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

16

+ 66 M v. **Marcelo Alvarez** (Address: marcelo.alvarez@sbcglobal.net).

Marcelo married **Jesse Alvarez**.

**38. Manuel Alvarez** (*Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1920 (Grand Falls, TX United States, Grand Falls, TX, United States), died on 21 Sep 2005 at age 84, and was buried in Sierra View Memorial Park (Olivehurst, California United States, Olivehurst, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pipe Layer.

Manuel married **Gertrudiz Alvidrez**, daughter of **Manual Alvidrez** and **Andrea Lara**.. Gertrudiz was born on 15 Nov 1921 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and died on 5 May 2012 (Linda, California United States, Linda, California, United States) at age 90. Another name for Gertrudiz was Tula Alvidrez.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 67 F i. **Elisa Alvarez** was born on 14 Jun 1944.

Elisa married someone.

+ 68 F ii. **Andrea Alvarez Tia**.

Andrea married someone.

+ 69 F iii. **Esther Alvarez Tia**.

Esther married someone.

+ 70 F iv. **Nancy Alvarez Tia**.

Nancy married someone.

+ 71 M v. **John Luis Alvarez** was born on 5 Feb 1954 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States). (Address: jyalways@yahoo.com).

John married **Yolanda Marie Garcia** on 25 Aug 1971 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

+ 72 M vi. **Jose Louis Alvarez**.

Jose married someone.

Jose married **Margret Alvarez**.

+ 73 F vii. **Vicky Alvarez**.

Vicky married someone.

+ 74 F viii. **Geneva Alvarez**.

Geneva married someone.

+ 75 F ix. **Teresa Alvarez**.

Teresa married someone.

+ 76 F x. **Carmen Alvarez**.

+ 77 F xi. **Milie Alvarez**.

+ 78 M xii. **Jose Manuel Alvarez**.

+ 79 F xiii. **Linda Alvarez**.

**39. Miguelia Alvarez** (*Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1923 (TX United States, TX, United States).

**40. Maria Micaela Alvarez** (*Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1923 (TX United States, TX, United States), died on 16 Jun 2015 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States) at age 92, and was buried on 19 Jun 2015 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

17

Maria married **Juventino Solano**. Juventino was born in 1919 (Durango Mexico, Durango, Mexico) and died in 2009 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States) at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 80 M i. **Vicente Alvarez Solano** was born about 19 Jun 1938 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States), died on 26 Mar 2011 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States) about age 72, and was buried in Mar 2011 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).
- + 81 M ii. **Moises Alvarez Solano** was born on 31 Oct 1939 (Guadalupe, California United States, Guadalupe, California, United States).  
Moises married someone.  
Moises next had a relationship with someone in 1970. The marriage ended in divorce.
- + 82 F iii. **Jesusita "Jessie" Alvarez Solano** was born in 1944 (Guadalupe, California United States, Guadalupe, California, United States) and died in 2014 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States) at age 70.
- + 83 M iv. **Librado Alvarez Solano** was born about 1949 (Guadalupe, California United States, Guadalupe, California, United States).
- + 84 F v. **Angelina Alvarez Solano** was born in 1953.
- + 85 M vi. **Zaqueo Alvarez Solano** was born in 1960 (Guadalupe, California United States, Guadalupe, California, United States).
- + 86 F vii. **Micaela Alvarez Solano** was born in 1963 (Guadalupe, California United States, Guadalupe, California, United States).
- + 87 M viii. **Eliseo Alvarez Solano**.
- + 88 M ix. **Juventino JR. Solano**.
- + 89 M x. **Antonio Alvarez Solano**.
- + 90 M xi. **Jesus "Jesse" Alvarez Solano**.
- + 91 F xii. **Pabla "Paula" Alvarez Solano** died in 1995 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).
- + 92 F xiii. **Linda Alvarez Solano**.
- + 93 F xiv. **Sarah Alvarez Solano** died in 2013 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).
- + 94 F xv. **Luisa Alvarez Solano**.

**41. Francisca Alvarez** (*Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1932 (Crystal City, TX United States, Crystal City, TX, United States), died on 24 Apr 1932 (Crystal City, TX United States, Crystal City, TX, United States), and was buried on 25 Apr 1932 (Crystal City, TX United States, Crystal City, TX, United States).

**42. Ynez Alvarez** (*Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1926 and died on 18 Apr 1928 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) at age 2.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} She died at 2 years and 2 days old on the same day as her sister's birth. They both have the same name.

Ynez married **Salomon Franco**, son of **Jose(Pepe) Jesus Franco** and **Josefa Alvidrez**, on 26 Dec 1945. Salomon died on 14 Feb 2009 (Windsor, CA United States, Windsor, CA, United States) and was buried on 20 Feb 2009 (Windsor, CA United States, Windsor, CA, United States). Another name for Salomon was King Franco.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

18

Children from this marriage were:

- + 95 M i. **Sam Franco** was born on 3 Apr 0054.
- + 96 M ii. **salomon Jr. Franco** was born 31 APR 55.
- + 97 F iii. **Grace Delao** was born on 22 Aug 1962. (Address: gd@touchsonic.com).
- + 98 F iv. **Delia (Franco) Bigelow** (Address: DBigelow@tularehhsa.org).  
Delia married someone.
- + 99 F v. **Elida (Franco) Guzman**.
- + 100 F vi. **Yolanda (Franco) Adams** (Address: yolysells@comcast.net).

Yolanda married someone.

**43. Ynez (1st Ynez child) Alvarez** (*Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) died on 15 Apr 1926 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and was buried on 19 Apr 1926 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Ynez died as a 2 year old of dysentery. Later another child was born and also named Ynez. This leads to confusion.

**44. Eriberto Alvarez** (*Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun 1921 (TX United States, TX, United States) and died on 1 Dec 2004 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States) at age 83.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} SSN: 466-24-7071

Military record can be found here: [http://aad.archives.gov/aad/record-detail.jsp?dt=893&mtch=1&cat=TS14&tf=F&sc=24994,24995,24996,24998,24997,24993,24981,24983&bc=,sl,fd&txt\\_24995=Alvarez&op\\_24995=0&nfo\\_24995=V,24,1900&cl\\_24996=85&op\\_24996=null&nfo\\_24996=V,2,1900&cl\\_24998=335&op\\_24998=null&nfo\\_24998=V,3,1900&rpp=10&pg=1&rid=7139394](http://aad.archives.gov/aad/record-detail.jsp?dt=893&mtch=1&cat=TS14&tf=F&sc=24994,24995,24996,24998,24997,24993,24981,24983&bc=,sl,fd&txt_24995=Alvarez&op_24995=0&nfo_24995=V,24,1900&cl_24996=85&op_24996=null&nfo_24996=V,2,1900&cl_24998=335&op_24998=null&nfo_24998=V,3,1900&rpp=10&pg=1&rid=7139394)

Eriberto married **Susana Velarde**. Susana was born on 24 May 1923.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 101 M i. **Eriberto Alvarez Jr** was born on 21 Sep 1944 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States).  
Eriberto married **Elizabeth Lara**.
- + 102 M ii. **Armando Alvarez** was born on 22 Nov 1948.  
Armando married **Mary Alvarez**.
- + 103 F iii. **Nora Alvarez** was born on 12 Dec 1954. (Address: NTGarner@Hotmail.com).  
Nora married **Tom Garner** on 14 Apr 1989 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States).
- + 104 M iv. **Alfredo Alvarez**.

**45. Anastacio Alvarez Sr.** (*Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1924 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States), died on 28 Apr 2014 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States) at age 90, and was buried on 30 Apr 2014 in Alvarez Cemetery (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). Another name for Anastacio was Tacho Alvarez.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} My dad will always be my hero. He was a strict man but I am the better for it.

I love him very much.

Daniel

Anastacio was named after his uncle who died at the young age of 20 from pneumonia brought on from crossing the river

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

19

between Texas and Mexico. (Miguel Alvarez - info provide by his half-brother Rene).

Álvarez is a patronimic surname, meaning 'son of Alvar', of spanish and portuguese origin. It is an ancient surname which has different origins in different times and places in Spain and Portugal during the Middle Age. According to the Spanish genealogist Fernando González Doria in his 'Nobiliary Dictionary' the most ancient branch seems to be 'Álvarez de Asturias', in the northern Spanish region of Asturias. With the 'Reconquista' or spanish war against the Moores during seven centuries, the name spread through the Iberian Peninsula. The most important Álvarez branches in America can be found in Colombia, Mexico and Peru. It is very difficult to assure which is the most ancient lineage in America because when the Conquest of America started the name was very common and many Spaniards with that name made the journey to the New World. In Mexico one of the most important lineages is the 'Álvarez de la Campana' family, originary of La Coruña.

The difference with other modern colonizations is that in South America many Spaniards married indigenous people (think in the typical 'Mestizo' population you find in South America, not in North America, Africa or India). The name was incorporated by the indigenous population mainly from fathers to sons and also for burocratic purposes (the use of last names was not an indigenous custom)

{geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 10 inches

OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Anastacio married **Lydia Franco**, daughter of **Jose(Pepe) Jesus Franco** and **Josefa Alvidrez**, on 29 Dec 1947. Lydia was born on 3 Sep 1929 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and died on 19 Jan 2010 (San Angelo, TX United States, San Angelo, TX, United States) at age 80. Another name for Lydia was Lile Franco.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 105 M i. **Anastacio jr Alvarez** (Address: Anastacio@suddenlink.net).

Anastacio married **Alice Mary De Loera** on 29 Jun 1968 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

- + 106 M ii. **Patricio Daniel Alvarez** was born on 17 Mar 1950 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Patricio Daniel Alvarez, +1 (281) 7055432).

Patricio had a relationship with someone on 20 Jul 1972 (Rosenberg, TX United States, Rosenberg, TX, United States). The marriage ended in divorce.

Patricio married **Mary Nell Vignes** on 30 Jun 2006 (Sugar Land, TX United States, Sugar Land, TX, United States).

- + 107 M iii. **Samuel Alvarez** was born on 11 May 1951 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States). (Address: Samuel Alvarez, salvarez03@yahoo.com).

Samuel married **Delia Munoz** on 16 Jun 1973.

- + 108 F iv. **Mary Ann Alvarez** was born on 8 Jan 1953 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States).

- + 109 F v. **Delores Alvarez Alvarez** was born on 14 Jul 1954 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Delores Alvarez Alvarez, dmcmath7@aol.com).

Delores married someone.

Delores next married someone.

Delores next married someone.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

20

- + 110 M vi. **Robert Alvarez** was born on 18 Sep 1955. (Address: Robert Alvarez, ralva6@yahoo.com).  
Robert married **Mary Marcelina Martinez**.
- + 111 M vii. **David Ranier Alvarez** was born on 11 May 1957 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: David Ranier Alvarez, DavidRALvarez57@gmail.com).
- + 112 M viii. **Gabriel James Alvarez** was born on 28 Feb 1959 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States), died on 19 Jan 2009 (San Angelo, TX United States, San Angelo, TX, United States) at age 49, and was buried in Alvarez Cemetary (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States).
- + 113 M ix. **Richard Alvarez** was born on 20 Aug 1960. (Address: rich\_pango@yahoo.com).  
Richard married **Lynne M Alvarez**.
- + 114 M x. **Miguel Saul Alvarez** was born on 15 Nov 1961 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Miguel Saul Alvarez, (972) 533-5260).  
Miguel married **Karen Beth Ingram** on 24 Oct 1987 (Plano, TX United States, Plano, TX, United States).
- + 115 M xi. **Rene Arseño Alvarez** was born on 10 Mar 1963.  
Rene married someone.  
Rene married **Tonia Alvarez**.
- + 116 F xii. **Margaret Lydia Alvarez** was born on 5 Nov 1964 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: mlavilla@verizon.net).  
Margaret married **Enrique Reyna**.  
Margaret next married **Catarino Tigerina Villarreal** (d. 4 Mar 2015) on 2 Jul 1988 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).
- + 117 F xiii. **Margaret Alvarez** was born about 1952 and died about 1952.
- + 118 F xiv. **Helen Alvarez** was born on 18 Jul 1966 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Helen Alvarez, natger98@yahoo.com).  
Helen married **Andrew Charles Guererro Jr** on 23 May 1998 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States).
- + 119 F xv. **Patrice Diana Alvarez** was born on 1 May 1968 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Patrice Diana Alvarez, pda513@hotmail.com).  
Patrice married someone.
- + 120 M xvi. **C. Alvarez** was born on 5 Feb 1970 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).  
C. married **Carma Pantoja**.
- + 121 F xvii. **Cheryl Alvarez** was born on 5 Feb 1970 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Cheryl Alvarez, +1 (727) 514-3396).  
Cheryl had a relationship with someone on 16 Apr 1994 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States). The marriage ended in divorce.
- + 122 M xviii. **Gerald Joe Alvarez Sr** was born on 28 Jul 1971 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Gerald Joe Alvarez, joeandrene7@verizon.net).  
Gerald married someone.  
Gerald married **Renee Alvarez** on 24 Feb 2001 (Vista, CA United States, Vista, CA, United States).
- + 123 M xix. **Fabián Alvarez** was born on 15 May 1975 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Fabián Alvarez, fabianalvarez18@gmail.com).  
Fabián married **Heidi Pintner** on 29 Mar 2003 in Sand Harbor (Nevada, Nevada).

**46. Rene Alvarez** (*Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1941 (TX United States, TX, United States).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

21

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States.)

Rene married **Elida Foneca Deleon**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 124 F i. **Lisa Alvarez** was born on 27 Jun 1967.

Lisa married someone.

- + 125 M ii. **Tony Paul Alvarez** was born on 11 Dec 1968.

Tony married **Debra Alvarez**.

- + 126 F iii. **Laura Alvarez** was born on 19 May 1971.

- + 127 M iv. **Tommy Alvarez** was born on 11 Oct 1973.

- + 128 M v. **Timothy Alvarez**.

- + 129 F vi. **Lisa Alvarez** was born on 27 Sep 1967. (Address: Lisa Alvarez, alvarez.lisa92@yahoo.com).

Lisa married someone.

**47. Romelia Alvarez** (*Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1942 (TX United States, TX, United States). (Address: casrome@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Romelia married **Frank Castro** on 24 Dec 1960. Frank was born on 14 Aug 1933.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 130 M i. **Joseph Castro** was born about 19 Mar 1963.

- + 131 M ii. **Daniel A Castro** was born on 24 Nov 1966 and died on 27 Apr 2016 (Red Oak, TX United States, Red Oak, TX, United States) at age 49.

Daniel married **Jennifer Lewis**.

Daniel next married someone.

- + 132 M iii. **Tommy Israel Castro** was born on 2 Jan 1968.

Tommy married **Melissa Castro**.

- + 133 F iv. **Kriselda Regina Castro** was born on 24 Aug 1979 in Nothwest Tx hopsital (Amarillo, TX United States, Amarillo, TX, United States). (Address: Kriseldaregina@gmail.com).

Kriselda married **Marcos Antonio Gonzalez** on 16 Mar 2002 (Amarillo, TX United States, Amarillo, TX, United States).

- + 134 M v. **James A Castro**.

- + 135 M vi. **Frank Castro III**.

Frank married someone.

**48. Ruben Alvarez** (*Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1945.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Ruben married **Elsa Alvarez**.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

22

Children from this marriage were:

+ 136 M i. **Dennis G Alvarez** was born on 12 Jan 1967.

+ 137 F ii. **Denise Alvarez** was born on 2 Nov 1968.

Denise married someone.

Denise married **Danny Ochoa**.

+ 138 M iii. **Damian (Bo) Alvarez** was born on 22 Nov 1969.

**49. Juanita Olivares** (*Matilda Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1930.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**50. Guadalupe Olivares** (*Matilda Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**51. Arturo Alvarez Sanchez** (*Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1926 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

**52. Manuel Sanchez** (*Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1921 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and died on 21 Feb 2012 (Palm Springs, CA United States, Palm Springs, CA, United States) at age 90.

Manuel married **Beatriz Sanchez**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 139 M i. **Basilio Sanchez**.

Basilio married **Margarita Sanchez**.

**53. Pilar Sanchez** (*Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1927 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

**54. Julia Sanchez** (*Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1929 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and died on 3 Dec 2011 (El Mirage, AZ United States, El Mirage, AZ, United States) at age 82.

Julia married **Eulalio V Diaz**. Eulalio was born on 12 Mar 1925 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States), died on 17 Dec 2011 (El Mirage, AZ United States, El Mirage, AZ, United States) at age 86, and was buried on 23 Dec 2011 (Glendale, AZ United States, Glendale, AZ, United States).

The child from this marriage was:

+ 140 M i. **David Diaz Diaz**.

**55. Jesus Zulema Sanchez** (*Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1931 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Birth information: <http://files.usgwarchives.net/tx/mitchell/vitals/births/1931/mitchb31.txt>

Jesus married **Ruben Hernandez**. Ruben was born on 5 Dec 1932 (Presidio, TX United States, Presidio, TX, United States) and died on 16 Jan 2012 (Windsor, CA United States, Windsor, CA, United States) at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 141 M i. **Fred Hernandez** was born on 22 Sep 1957 (CA United States, CA, United States).

+ 142 M ii. **Rick Hernandez** was born about 1958.

**56. Delia Sanchez** (*Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1934 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and died on 4 Mar 2008 (Peoria, AZ United States, Peoria, AZ, United States) at age 73. Another name for Delia was PAMA & pumkin Sanchez.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Delia was very loving and hospitable.. she always made a family member.. She loved ice cream



# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

23

and spending time with her family.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Delia married **Manuel Victor Ordaz**. Manuel was born on 24 May 1933 and died on 15 Aug 2005 at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 143 F i. **Minerva Ordaz** was born on 31 Dec 1962 (Phoenix, AZ United States, Phoenix, AZ, United States). (Address: Minerva Ordaz, minnies62@yahoo.com).

Minerva married **Edward Salazar** on 2 Apr 1983.

Minerva next married **Mario Sanciprian** on 28 Mar 2006.

- + 144 M ii. **Luis Ordaz** was born on 17 Dec 1958.

Luis married **Rosie Ordaz**.

- + 145 M iii. **Oscar Ordaz** was born on 30 Oct 1960. (Address: Oscar Ordaz, ordazoscar77@yahoo.com).

Oscar married someone.

- + 146 M iv. **SERGIO MANUEL ORDAZ** (Address: misticfrogs@cox.net).

SERGIO married someone.

**57. Baldomero Sanchez Jr** (*Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1935 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

**58. Rojelio Sanchez** (*Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1938 (Presidio, TX United States, Presidio, TX, United States).

Rojelio married **Arcelia Carrasco**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 147 M i. **Javier Sanchez**.

Javier married **Heidi Sanchez** on 17 Nov 2004 (Glendale, AZ United States, Glendale, AZ, United States).

**59. Andres Sosa** (*Angelita Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1943.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Andres married **Mary Rodriguez**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 148 M i. **Bobby Sosa** was born on 14 Feb 1968 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

Andres next married **Sofia Salazar** on 27 Sep 1971 (TX United States, TX, United States).

The child from this marriage was:

- + 149 M i. **Susano Sosa** was born on 6 Sep 1982 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

Susano married **April A Sosa**.

**60. Amador Alvarez** (*Felix Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 1943.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**61. Esteban Alvarez** (*Felix Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1944.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

24

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

25

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**62. Abel Ornelas** (*Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 1941 (Monahans, Texas United States, Monahans, Texas, United States).

Abel married **Dora Alvarez** on 20 Jun 1961. Dora was born on 28 Aug 1941 (Oceanside, California United States, Oceanside, California, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 150 M i. **Dion Barrera Alvarez** was born on 7 Mar 1969 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Dion.Alvarez@us.fujitsu.com).  
Dion married **Teri Webster Alvarez** on 24 May 1997 (Harlingen, TX United States, Harlingen, TX, United States).
- + 151 F ii. **Sylvia Shelley** (Address: sshelley@grandecom.net).  
Sylvia married **Brian Shelley**.
- + 152 M iii. **Abel Alvarez Jr** (Address: wglcc@gmail.com).  
Abel married **Pam Alvarez**.
- + 153 M iv. **Rick Alvarez**.  
Rick married **Rebecca Alvarez**.
- + 154 M v. **Adam Alvarez** (Address: ibwolver@hotmail.com).  
Adam married someone.  
Adam married **Hope Alvarez**.

**63. Albinia Alvarez** (*Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1945. Another name for Albinia is Albinia Alvarez Rosas.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Albinia married **Domingo Rosas**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 155 F i. **denise Molina** was born on 27 Jun 1969 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: denise Molina, deelightfull3569@yahoo.com).  
denise married **Michael timothy molina**.
- + 156 M ii. **Christopher Rosas** (Address: Christopher Rosas, redplanet579@yahoo.com).

**64. Adelinda A. Alvarez** (*Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1950 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). Another name for Adelinda is Adelinda "Alvarez" Marquez.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States.)

Adelinda married **Manuel Marquez** on 21 Aug 1992 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). Manuel was born on 9 Jun 1947 (Big Spring, TX United States, Big Spring, TX, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 157 M i. **Timothy Marquez** was born on 4 Jun 1982 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Timothy Marquez, (432) 262-2639).  
Timothy married **Elena Marquez** on 7 Dec 2009 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).
- + 158 M ii. **Manuel Jr. Marquez**.  
Manuel married **Dominique Marquez**.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

26

- + 159 F    iii. **Nadine Marquez Peckenpaugh** (Address: Nadine Marquez Peckenpaugh, nmpecken1@yahoo.com).

Nadine married someone.

- + 160 M    iv. **Adrian Alvarez** (Address: Adrian Alvarez, alvarez50@juno.com).

Adrian married **Jennifer Alvarez** on 30 Jan 1999 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

**65. Alva Alvarez** (*Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Alva Alvarez, alfranco24@aol.com).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Green

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 4 inches

Alva married **Roy Franco**, son of **Jose(Pepe) Jesus Franco** and **Josefa Alvidrez**, on 18 Jun 1977 in St. Ann's Catholic Church (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States). Roy was born on 9 Jan 1954 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States). (Address: Roy Franco, royf0109@aol.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in St. Ann's Catholic School. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Colorado Junior High. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Colorado High School. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)
- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Canyon Lake, TX United States, Canyon Lake, TX, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 161 M    i. **Damien Franco** was born on 20 Dec 1978 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Damien Franco, (432) 770-6413).

Damien married **Heather Franco** on 24 Jun 2006 (Lubbock, TX United States, Lubbock, TX, United States).

- + 162 F    ii. **Devann Devann Franco** was born on 5 Feb 1980 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States). (Address: Devann\_Garner@dell.com).

Devann married **Jeremy Garner** on 8 Apr 2006 (Puerto Vallarta, JAL Mexico, Puerto Vallarta, JAL, Mexico).

**66. Marcelo Alvarez** (*Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: marcelo.alvarez@sbcglobal.net).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Commissary Asst. Mgr. Wallace Unit.
- He had a residence. (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States.)

Marcelo married **Jesse Alvarez**. Jesse (Address: Jesse Alvarez, jalvarez@ccity.esc14.net)

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Computer Tech.
- She had a residence. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 163 M    i. **Jeremy Alvarez**.

Jeremy married **Cindy Alvarez**.

- + 164 M    ii. **Jamie Alvarez** (Address: jalvarez@mitchellcountyhospital.com).

- + 165 M    iii. **David Alvarez** was born on 21 Apr 1986 (Big Spring, TX United States, Big Spring, TX, United States). (Address:

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

27

David Alvarez, (325) 2422199).

+ 166 M iv. **Anthony Alvarez** (Address: Anthony Alvarez, anthony\_alvarez7876@hotmail.com).

**67. Elisa Alvarez** (*Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jun 1944.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Elisa married someone.

Her children were:

+ 167 F i. **Elvia Rosales Alvarez** was born on 23 Aug 1962 (Healdsburg, California United States, Healdsburg, California, United States). (Address: Elvia Rosales Alvarez, evera2823@hotmail.com).

Elvia married **Fernando Vera** (d. 24 Oct 1997) on 11 May 1979 (Reno, Nevada United States, Reno, Nevada, United States).

Elvia next married **Rey David Vera** on 21 Aug 2004 (Reno, Nevada United States, Reno, Nevada, United States).

+ 168 F ii. **Anita Anita Rosales** was born on 16 Aug 1970 (CA United States, Healdsburg, CA 95448, United States).

+ 169 F iii. **Angie Rosales** (Address: Arosalesj@aol.com).

**68. Andrea Alvarez Tia** (*Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Andrea married someone.

Her children were:

+ 170 F i. **Santa Alvarez** (Address: Santa Alvarez, brownsugur74@yahoo.com).

+ 171 F ii. **Erica Alvarez** (Address: Erica Alvarez, e.ramirezalvarez4@gmail.com).

**69. Esther Alvarez Tia** (*Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Esther married someone.

Her children were:

+ 172 F i. **Bianca Alvarez** was born on 1 Jun 1991. (Address: Bianca Alvarez, Biancaraya23@gmail.com).

+ 173 F ii. **Vicky**.

+ 174 F iii. **Leticia** (Address: let.raya@yahoo.com).

+ 175 M iv. **Miguel**.

**70. Nancy Alvarez Tia** (*Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Nancy married someone.

Her child was:

+ 176 F i. **Irene Mesa** (Address: Irene Mesa, Avasophiamom83@gmail.com).

**71. John Luis Alvarez** (*Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Feb 1954 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States). (Address: jyalways@yahoo.com). Another name for John is sanoria or Johnny Alvarez.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

28

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a retired.
- He had a residence. (Orange Cove, California United States, Orange Cove, California, United States.)

John married **Yolanda Marie Garcia** on 25 Aug 1971 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States). Yolanda was born on 17 Aug 1954 (Crosbyton, Texas United States, Crosbyton, Texas, United States). (Address: jyalways@yahoo.com) Another name for Yolanda is Yolanda.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a retired.
- She had a residence. (Orange Cove, California United States, Orange Cove, California, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 177 F i. **Elizabeth Marie Alvarez** was born on 19 Nov 1971 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States). (Address: changemiilife@gmail.com).  
Elizabeth married **Marc Horst Raulfs Husband**.
- + 178 M ii. **Johnny Luis Alvarez JR** was born on 21 Mar 1973 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States). (Address: Jbeatsmvp@gmail.com).  
Johnny married someone.  
Johnny married **Mara Alvarez**.
- + 179 M iii. **David Alvarez** was born on 12 Aug 1975 (Yuba City, California United States, Yuba City, California, United States).  
David married someone.  
David next married someone.  
David married **Lindsey Alvarez**.

## 72. Jose Louis Alvarez (*Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Jose married someone.

His children were:

- + 180 M i. **Joe Jesse Alvarez** was born in Dec 1967.  
Joe married someone.
- + 181 M ii. **Manuel G Alvarez** was born in Apr 1969.
- + 182 F iii. **Annmarie Alvarez** was born on 20 Oct 1970 (Healdsburg, California United States, Healdsburg, California, United States). (Address: Annmarie Alvarez, a.andrade\_1@yahoo.com).  
Annmarie married someone.
- + 183 M iv. **Anthony Luis Alvarez** was born in May 1974 (Bakersfield, California United States, Bakersfield, California, United States). (Address: Yaboichoice@gmail.com).

Jose married **Margret Alvarez**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 184 M i. **Peter Alvarez**.
- + 185 M ii. **Adam Alvarez**.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

29

+ 186 F    iii. **Arielle Alvarez.**

**73. Vicky Alvarez** (*Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Vicky married someone.

Her child was:

+ 187 F    i. **Vanessa** (Address: Vanessa, Vanessaalvarez88@gmail.com).

**74. Geneva Alvarez** (*Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Geneva married someone.

Her child was:

+ 188 F    i. **Rachel** (Address: Rachel, leandrogu23@yahoo.com).

**75. Teresa Alvarez** (*Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Teresa married someone.

Her child was:

+ 189 M    i. **Roger Alvarez** (Address: Roger Alvarez, leandrogu23@yahoo.com).

**76. Carmen Alvarez** (*Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**77. Milie Alvarez** (*Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**78. Jose Manuel Alvarez** (*Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**79. Linda Alvarez** (*Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**80. Vicente Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*)

was born about 19 Jun 1938 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States), died on 26 Mar 2011 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States) about age 72, and was buried in Mar 2011 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

30

**81. Moises Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1939 (Guadalupe, California United States, Guadalupe, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Retired - Landscaper, Retired.
- He had a residence. (California United States, California, United States.)

Moises married someone.

His child was:

- + 190 M i. **Richard Allen Solano** was born about 1960 (California United States, California, United States).

Moises next had a relationship with someone in 1970. The marriage ended in divorce.

His children were:

- + 191 F i. **Ruby Annette DeCoralis** was born in 1964 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

Ruby married **Keith Schupferling**.

- + 192 F ii. **Francine Secundina Allen** was born in 1972 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States). (Address: franz.seen@gmail.com).

Francine married **Randy Allen**.

Francine next had a relationship with someone in 1991. The marriage ended in divorce.

- + 193 M iii. **Stephan Moises Solano** was born in 1966 (Anaheim, California United States, Anaheim, California, United States).

Stephan married someone.

- + 194 F iv. **Freda Brenna Joeline Solano** was born in 1980 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

Freda married someone.

**82. Jesusita "Jessie" Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1944 (Guadalupe, California United States, Guadalupe, California, United States) and died in 2014 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States) at age 70.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**83. Librado Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1949 (Guadalupe, California United States, Guadalupe, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States.)

**84. Angelina Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1953.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (California United States, California, United States.)

**85. Zaqueo Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1960 (Guadalupe, California United States, Guadalupe, California, United States).



# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

31

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States.)

**86. Micaela Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1963 (Guadalupe, California United States, Guadalupe, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**87. Eliseo Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States.)

**88. Juventino JR. Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**89. Antonio Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**90. Jesus "Jesse" Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**91. Pabla "Paula" Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) died in 1995 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**92. Linda Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States.)

**93. Sarah Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) died in 2013 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**94. Luisa Alvarez Solano** (*Maria Micaela Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**95. Sam Franco** (*Ynez Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Apr 0054.

**96. salomon Jr. Franco** (*Ynez Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 APR 55.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

32

**97. Grace Delao** (*Ynez Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Aug 1962. (Address: gd@touchsonic.com).

**98. Delia (Franco) Bigelow** (*Ynez Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: DBigelow@tularehhsa.org).

Delia married someone.

Her children were:

- + 195 M i. **carlos Martinez**.  
carlos married **Maria Castro**.
- + 196 M ii. **Richard Martinez** (Address: rmartinez@wth.com).  
Richard married someone.
- + 197 M iii. **Eddie Martinez**.

**99. Elida (Franco) Guzman** (*Ynez Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

**100. Yolanda (Franco) Adams** (*Ynez Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: yolysells@comcast.net).

Yolanda married someone.

Her child was:

- + 198 M i. **Michael Adams** (Address: spinertia@hotmail.com).

**101. Eriberto Alvarez Jr** (*Eriberto<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Sep 1944 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). Another name for Eriberto is Eddie Alvarez.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)

Eriberto married **Elizabeth Lara**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 199 F i. **Debra Alvarez** was born on 26 Jul 1967 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States).  
Debra married someone.

**102. Armando Alvarez** (*Eriberto<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Nov 1948. Another name for Armando is Armando Alvarez.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Armando married **Mary Alvarez**. Mary was born on 17 Nov 1953.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 200 M i. **Chris Alvarez** was born on 11 Jul 1975.
- + 201 F ii. **Amanda Alvarez** was born on 5 Mar 1977.

**103. Nora Alvarez** (*Eriberto<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Dec 1954. (Address: NTGarner@Hotmail.com).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

33

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Nora married **Tom Garner** on 14 Apr 1989 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States). Tom was born on 1 Jan 1961. (Address: NTGarner@Hotmail.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 202 F i. **Angela Rose Lee** was born on 30 Oct 1977 in Wilford Hall Medical Center (Texas United States, Texas, United States).
- + 203 F ii. **Nicole Marie Garner** was born on 10 Oct 1994 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States).

**104. Alfredo Alvarez** (*Eriberto*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**105. Anastacio jr Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Anastacio@suddenlink.net).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Anastacio married **Alice Mary De Loera** on 29 Jun 1968 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States). Alice was born on 18 Jan 1949 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Licha@suddenlink.net)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 204 F i. **Anna Marie Alvarez** was born on 12 Sep 1969 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Anna Marie Alvarez, AMoli1098@yahoo.com).  
Anna married someone.
- + 205 M ii. **Anastacio Anthony Alvarez** was born on 3 Oct 1974 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).  
Anastacio married **Olivia Madrid**.
- + 206 F iii. **Alexandra Jacque Alvarez** was born on 19 Nov 1984 (Jayton, Texas United States, Jayton, Texas, United States).  
Alexandra married **Tramaine Johnson** on 29 Jan 2011.
- + 207 F iv. **Lena Alvarez** was born on 21 Jan 1982 (Medellín, Colombia, Medellín, Colombia).  
Lena married someone.
- + 208 M v. **Andrew Joseph Alvarez** was born on 19 Oct 1995 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).
- + 209 M vi. **Arran Jason Alvarez** was born on 2 Jun 1996 (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States).
- + 210 F vii. **Anisa Alvarez** was born on 18 Jan 1998 (Abilene, Texas United States, Abilene, Texas, United States).
- + 211 M viii. **Adan Alvarez** was born on 23 Mar 2006 (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States).

**106. Patricio Daniel Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1950 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Patricio Daniel Alvarez, +1 (281) 7055432).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Very content with myself and life.

{geni:hair\_color} Gray

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 8 inches

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

34

OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Sep 1960 in Colorado City Junior High. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Sep 1964 in Loraine High. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated on 5 Sep 1970 in University of Houston. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as a Vice President on 14 Apr 1980 in Kalsi Engineering, Inc. (Sugar Land, Texas United States, Sugar Land, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as an Engineer.

Patricio had a relationship with someone on 20 Jul 1972 (Rosenberg, TX United States, Rosenberg, TX, United States). The marriage ended in divorce.

His children were:

- + 212 M i. **Patrick Daniel Alvarez Jr.** was born on 18 Feb 1977 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). (Address: Patrick Daniel Alvarez, pdaj2003@yahoo.com).
- Patrick married **Deborah Brooks**.
- Patrick next married someone.
- Patrick next married **Kimberly Zettelmoir** about 2005.
- + 213 M ii. **Christopher Vicente Alvarez** was born on 30 May 1983 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). (Address: Christopher Vicente Alvarez, (281) 900-3975).
- Christopher married **Emily Bischoff** on 10 Mar 2013 (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States).

Patricio next married **Mary Nell Vignes** on 30 Jun 2006 (Sugar Land, TX United States, Sugar Land, TX, United States). Mary was born on 3 Sep 1956 (Baton Rouge, LA United States, Baton Rouge, LA, United States). (Address: Mary Nell Vignes, billysmom11@msn.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Lousiana State University. (Baton Rouge, Lousiana, Baton Rouge, Lousiana.)
- She worked as an Accountant.
- She had a residence. (Sugar Land, TX United States, Sugar Land, TX, United States.)

**107. Samuel Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1951 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States). (Address: Samuel Alvarez, salvarez03@yahoo.com).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Samuel married **Delia Munoz** on 16 Jun 1973. Delia was born on 1 Jun 1950 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Delia Munoz, dmunoz03@yahoo.com)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 214 M i. **Sammy Alvarez Jr.** was born on 11 Mar 1977 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: sammy\_alvarez@hotmail.com).
- Sammy married **Angela Diane RANGEL** on 23 Aug 1997 (Sweetwater, TX United States, Sweetwater, TX, United States).
- + 215 F ii. **Melinda Alvarez** was born on 18 Jun 1980. (Address: mgintilas@yahoo.com).
- Melinda married **Adam Gintilas**.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

35

- + 216 F    iii. **Cynthia Marie Alvarez** was born on 10 Feb 1983 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Cynthia Marie Alvarez, cinca03@yahoo.com).

Cynthia married **Christopher John Guidry** on 25 Jun 2011 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States).

**108. Mary Ann Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jan 1953 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Retired.

**109. Delores Alvarez Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1954 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Delores Alvarez Alvarez, dmcmath7@aol.com).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Frisco, TX United States, Frisco, TX, United States.)

Delores married someone.

Her children were:

- + 217 F    i. **Elizabeth Ann Moreno** was born on 15 May 1973 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Elizabeth married someone.

- + 218 F    ii. **Sara Grace Moreno** was born on 28 Dec 1974 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Sara married someone.

Sara next married someone.

Sara married **Larry Sandel**.

- + 219 M    iii. **Juan Jesus Moreno Jr.** was born on 24 Dec 1976 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Juan married **Rachel Otto**.

Delores next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 220 F    i. **Andrea Nicole McMath** was born on 27 Jan 1987 (Lubbock, Texas United States, Lubbock, Texas, United States).

Andrea married **Jeff Cantu**.

Delores next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 221 F    i. **Ebony Clemon** (Address: volleyball\_girl\_pro@yahoo.com).

**110. Robert Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1955. (Address: Robert Alvarez, ralva6@yahoo.com).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Robert married **Mary Marcelina Martinez**. Mary (Address: bopajen@yahoo.com)

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

36

Children from this marriage were:

- + 222 M i. **Robert Alvarez Jr.**

Robert married someone.

- + 223 M ii. **Patrick Alvarez.**

Patrick married **Kristen Forbes.**

- + 224 F iii. **Jennifer Alvarez.**

Jennifer married **Jesse Loznak.**

**111. David Ranier Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1957 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: David Ranier Alvarez, DavidRALvarez57@gmail.com).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 7 inches

OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.

**112. Gabriel James Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1959 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States), died on 19 Jan 2009 (San Angelo, TX United States, San Angelo, TX, United States) at age 49, and was buried in Alvarez Cemetary (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} SSN: 459-27-5375

OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

**113. Richard Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1960. (Address: rich\_pango@yahoo.com).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Richard married **Lynne M Alvarez.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 225 F i. **Nicole L Alvarez.**

Nicole married someone.

- + 226 F ii. **Amanda K Alvarez** (Address: Amanda K Alvarez, rogamanda28@gmail.com).

Amanda married **Roger Sanchez.**

Amanda next married someone.

**114. Miguel Saul Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1961 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Miguel Saul Alvarez, (972) 533-5260). Other names for Miguel are Mike Alvarez and Mike Alvarez.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} topic: where do names come from - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_name#Spanish-](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_name#Spanish-)

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

37

speaking\_countries

{geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 8 inches

OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Loraine Elementary. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Loraine Junior High. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as a Business Consultant on 15 Apr 0085 in Hewlett Packard. (Plano, Texas United States, Plano, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Aug 1976 in Loraine High School. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Aug 1980 in Western Texas College. (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Aug 1983 in Angelo state university. (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as a Computer Developer.
- He had a residence. (McKinney, TX United States, McKinney, TX, United States.)

Miguel married **Karen Beth Ingram** on 24 Oct 1987 (Plano, TX United States, Plano, TX, United States). Karen was born on 10 Apr 1962 (OK United States, OK, United States). (Address: kamaalvarez@hotmail.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (McKinney, TX United States, McKinney, TX, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 227 F i. **Alexandra Martina Alvarez** was born on 29 Jun 1989. (Address: Alexandra Martina Alvarez, antcant01@gmail.com).  
Alexandra married **Juan Andres Cuevas II** in Dec 2013 (Cancún, Quintana Roo Mexico, Cancún, Quintana Roo, Mexico).
- + 228 M ii. **Andrew Miguel Alvarez** was born on 15 Apr 1992 (Plano, TX United States, Plano, TX, United States). (Address: guitarsaretheshiz@gmail.com).  
Andrew married **Elaine Michelle Hanson** on 2 Jan 2018.  
Andrew next married someone.

**115. Rene Arsenio Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1963.

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Rene married someone.

His children were:

- + 229 F i. **Tara LeeAnn Alvarez** was born on 15 Sep 1982 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).  
Tara married **Matthew Snell**.
- + 230 M ii. **Lee Alvarez** was born on 11 Oct 1984 (Abilene, Texas United States, Abilene, Texas, United States).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

38

Lee married **Elizabeth Montes de Oca**.

Rene next married **Tonia Alvarez**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 231 F i. **Hannah Alvarez**.

**116. Margaret Lydia Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1964 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: mlavilla@verizon.net). Another name for Margaret is Margie.

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Manager.
- She had a residence. (Miles, Texas United States, Miles, Texas, United States.)

Margaret married **Enrique Reyna**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Margaret next married **Catarino Tigerina Villarreal** on 2 Jul 1988 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States). Catarino was born on 6 Aug 1963 (Ozona, Texas United States, Ozona, Texas, United States), died on 4 Mar 2015 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States) at age 51, and was buried on 7 Mar 2015 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). Another name for Catarino was Cater Villarreal.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 232 F i. **Lori Anne Villarreal** was born on 11 Aug 1990 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

Lori married **Calos Luis Montiel** on 27 Sep 2014 in Sacred Heart Cathedral (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

+ 233 F ii. **Katrina Marie Villarreal** was born on 11 Mar 1992. (Address: Katrina Marie Villarreal, Katrina.acosta1920@gmail.com).

Katrina married **Michael Roy Acosta** on 10 Jun 2017 (TX United States, San Angelo, TX 76901, United States).

+ 234 M iii. **Nicholas Scott Villarreal** was born on 16 Nov 1994 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States).  
Nicholas married someone.

+ 235 F iv. **Barbara Michelle Villarreal** was born on 4 Apr 1997 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

Barbara married **Jacob Jeppsen** on 20 Mar 2021 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

**117. Margaret Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1952 and died about 1952.

**118. Helen Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1966 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Helen Alvarez, natger98@yahoo.com).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Helen married **Andrew Charles Guererro Jr** on 23 May 1998 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States). Andrew was born on 11 Apr 1967 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States).



# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

39

The child from this marriage was:

- + 236 M i. **Nathan Gerard Guererro** was born on 22 Oct 1998 (Austin, Texas United States, Austin, Texas, United States).

Nathan married **Kayla Brooke Wyatt**.

**119. Patrice Diana Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1968 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Patrice Diana Alvarez, pda513@hotmail.com). Another name for Patrice is Pat Alvarez.

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Patrice married someone.

Her children were:

- + 237 M i. **Zachary Bryan Gibson** was born on 7 Aug 1989 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States). (Address: Zachary Bryan Gibson, gbsn\_zch25@yahoo.com).

Zachary married **Bethany Hadley** on 14 Mar 2015.

- + 238 F ii. **Felicia Michelle Gibson** was born on 30 May 1991 (Jacksonville, North Carolina United States, Jacksonville, North Carolina, United States). (Address: Felicia Michelle Gibson, feliciagibson1991@yahoo.com).

Felicia married **Michael Anthony Esquivel** on 11 Aug 2012 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

- + 239 M iii. **Brandon Stosh Gibson** was born on 19 Oct 1993 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

Brandon married **Paige R Smith**.

- + 240 F iv. **Madeline Faith Gibson** was born on 13 May 1997 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States). (Address: Madeline Faith Gibson, madelinefg1204@gmail.com).

Madeline married **Jarred Scott Doport**.

**120. C. Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1970 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). Another name for C. is C. Alvarez.

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

C. married **Carma Pantoja**. Other names for Carma are Carma Pantoja and Carma Alvarez.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized in 0004.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 241 M i. **R. Alvarez** was born in 2011 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).
- + 242 F ii. **M.** was born on 26 Oct 2004 (Jackson, Mississippi United States, Jackson, Mississippi, United States).
- + 243 M iii. **V. Alvarez** was born in 2016.
- + 244 M iv. **E. Alvarez** was born on 25 Feb 2019.

**121. Cheryl Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1970 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Cheryl Alvarez, +1 (727) 514-3396).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

40

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Aug 1975 in Loraine ISD. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1980 in Loraine ISD. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1984 in Loraine ISD. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1988 in Western Texas University. (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1990 in Texas Woman's University. (Denton, Texas United States, Denton, Texas, United States.)
- She worked as an unknown in Mar 2010 in Dynamic Title Services, LLC.
- She worked as a Licensed Title Agent.
- She had a residence in Florida. (Florida United States, Florida, United States.)

Cheryl had a relationship with someone on 16 Apr 1994 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States). The marriage ended in divorce.

Her children were:

- + 245 F i. **Megan Nichole Herny** was born on 10 Aug 1995 in Morton Plant Hospital (Clearwater, Florida United States, Clearwater, Florida, United States). (Address: Megan Nichole Herny, +1 (727) 514-5137).  
Megan married **Cesar Rigoberto Reyes** on 15 Feb 2019.
- + 246 F ii. **Alina Victoria Herny** was born on 8 Aug 2003 in Morton Plant Hospital (Clearwater, Florida United States, Clearwater, Florida, United States). (Address: Alina Victoria Herny, +1 (727) 810-9333).
- + 247 M iii. **Jake Benjamin Herny** was born on 4 Mar 2001 in Morton Plant Hospital (Clearwater, Florida United States, Clearwater, Florida, United States). (Address: Jake Benjamin Herny, +1 (727) 505-8330).

**122. Gerald Joe Alvarez Sr** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1971 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Gerald Joe Alvarez, joeandrenee7@verizon.net).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Sun City, CA United States, Sun City, CA, United States.)

Gerald married someone.

His children were:

- + 248 M i. **Angel Salazar Alvarez** was born on 31 Mar 1995 and died on 31 Mar 1995.
- + 249 M ii. **Adrian Alvarez** was born on 23 Jun 1996 (Austin, Texas United States, Austin, Texas, United States).  
Adrian married **Destiny Gourlay** on 19 Sep 2020.

Gerald next married **Renee Alvarez** on 24 Feb 2001 (Vista, CA United States, Vista, CA, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 250 M i. **Antonio Anguiano-Alvarez**.
- + 251 M ii. **Michael Anguiano-Alvarez**.
- + 252 M iii. **Alex Anguiano-Alvarez**.
- + 253 M iv. **Gerald Alvarez Jr**.
- + 254 F v. **Isabella Alvarez**.

**123. Fabián Alvarez** (*Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1975 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Fabián Alvarez, fabianalvarez18@gmail.com).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

41

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 8 inches

OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Aug 1980 in Loraine Independent School District. (Loraine, Texas, Loraine, Texas.)
- He graduated in Aug 1986 in Loraine Independent School District. (Loraine, Texas, Loraine, Texas.)
- He graduated in Aug 1989 in Loraine Independent School District. (Loraine, Texas, Loraine, Texas.)
- He graduated in Aug 1993 in Angelo state university. (San Angelo, Texas, San Angelo, Texas.)
- He graduated in Aug 2000 in California State University, Chico. (Chico, California, Chico, California.)
- He worked as an Instructor of English on 20 Jan 2007 in Western Kentucky University. (Bowling Green, Kentucky, Bowling Green, Kentucky.)
- He worked as an Assistant Professor of English on 1 Jul 2021 in Western Kentucky University. (Bowling Green, Kentucky United States, Bowling Green, Kentucky, United States.)
- He worked as an Assistant Professor of English.
- He had a residence. (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States.)

Fabián married **Heidi Pintner** on 29 Mar 2003 in Sand Harbor (Nevada, Nevada). Heidi was born on 4 Aug 1972 (Cleveland, OH United States, Cleveland, OH, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 255 F i. **Anastacia Zerlina Alvarez** was born on 2 Jun 2005 (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States).
- + 256 F ii. **Lyliana Zaylie Alvarez** was born on 1 Feb 2007 (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States).
- + 257 M iii. **Calixto Gabián Alvarez** was born on 15 Dec 2008 (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States).

**124. Lisa Alvarez** (*Rene<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jun 1967.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Lisa married someone.

Her children were:

- + 258 M i. **Eric Alvarez**.
- + 259 F ii. **Annisa Alvarez**.
- + 260 F iii. **Lydia Alvarez**.

**125. Tony Paul Alvarez** (*Rene<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Dec 1968.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Tony married **Debra Alvarez**. Debra was born on 12 Apr 1970.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

42

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 261 F i. **Victoria Alvarez** was born on 15 Dec 1988.
- + 262 F ii. **Demi Alvarez**.

**126. Laura Alvarez** (*Rene<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 May 1971.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**127. Tommy Alvarez** (*Rene<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Oct 1973.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**128. Timothy Alvarez** (*Rene<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

**129. Lisa Alvarez** (*Rene<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Sep 1967. (Address: Lisa Alvarez, alvarez.lisa92@yahoo.com). Another name for Lisa is Alvarez.

Lisa married someone.

Her child was:

- + 263 M i. **Eric Lee Pineda**.

**130. Joseph Castro** (*Romelia Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 19 Mar 1963.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**131. Daniel A Castro** (*Romelia Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Nov 1966 and died on 27 Apr 2016 (Red Oak, TX United States, Red Oak, TX, United States) at age 49. Another name for Daniel was Danny Castro.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Daniel married **Jennifer Lewis**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 264 M i. **Zachary Castro** was born on 9 Aug 2004.
- + 265 F ii. **Dani Marie Castro**.

Daniel next married someone.

His child was:

- + 266 F i. **Mercedes Castro** was born on 1 Mar 1986.

**132. Tommy Israel Castro** (*Romelia Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jan 1968.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

43

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Tommy married **Melissa Castro**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 267 M i. **Johnathan Castro** was born on 16 Mar 1993.

**133. Kriselda Regina Castro** (*Romelia Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Aug 1979 in Northwest Tx hopsital (Amarillo, TX United States, Amarillo, TX, United States). (Address: Kriseldaregina@gmail.com). Another name for Kriselda is Krissy Castro.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Boerne, TX United States, Boerne, TX, United States.)

Kriselda married **Marcos Antonio Gonzalez** on 16 Mar 2002 (Amarillo, TX United States, Amarillo, TX, United States). Marcos was born on 25 Apr 1978 (CO United States, Walsh, CO 81090, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an E8 in Jul 1996 in USMC.
- He worked as an Armor.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 268 F i. **Samara Avery Gonzalez** was born on 29 Apr 2006 in Upper Chesapeak (MD United States, Bel Air, MD 21014, United States).
- + 269 F ii. **Isela Ava Gonzalez** was born on 19 Oct 2007 in Upper Chesapeake (MD United States, Bel Air, MD 21014, United States).

**134. James A Castro** (*Romelia Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**135. Frank Castro III** (*Romelia Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Frank married someone.

His children were:

- + 270 F i. **Dominique Castro** was born on 6 Mar 1980.
- + 271 M ii. **Shaun Castro** was born on 15 Apr 1986.

**136. Dennis G Alvarez** (*Ruben<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Jan 1967.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**137. Denise Alvarez** (*Ruben<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Nov 1968.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Denise married someone.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

44

Her child was:

+ 272 F i. **Haylee Dionne Hernandez** was born on 2 Jan 1993.

Denise married **Danny Ochoa**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 273 F i. **Shelby Ochoa**.

**138. Damian (Bo) Alvarez** (*Ruben<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Nov 1969.

**139. Basilio Sanchez** (*Manuel Sanchez<sup>5</sup>, Jacinta Alvarez<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Basilio married **Margarita Sanchez**.

**140. David Diaz Diaz** (*Julia Sanchez<sup>5</sup>, Jacinta Alvarez<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

**141. Fred Hernandez** (*Jesus Zulema Sanchez<sup>5</sup>, Jacinta Alvarez<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Sep 1957 (CA United States, CA, United States).

**142. Rick Hernandez** (*Jesus Zulema Sanchez<sup>5</sup>, Jacinta Alvarez<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1958.

**143. Minerva Ordaz** (*Delia Sanchez<sup>5</sup>, Jacinta Alvarez<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Dec 1962 (Phoenix, AZ United States, Phoenix, AZ, United States). (Address: Minerva Ordaz, minnies62@yahoo.com). Another name for Minerva is Minnie Ordaz.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} HI ALL, My grandmother was Jacinta Alvarez. I live in Laveen, Az and I work for Bank of America as a sr Customer Service Rep..in the credit card division. I just got married about 3 or 4 years ago, we love to travel, and spend time with our family here in AZ.

{geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Laveen, AZ United States, Laveen, AZ, United States.)

Minerva married **Edward Salazar** on 2 Apr 1983.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 274 M i. **Edward D Salazar** was born on 11 Oct 1983.

Edward married **Erika Salazar**.

+ 275 F ii. **Jasmin Salazar** was born on 9 Feb 1989.

Minerva next married **Mario Sanciprian** on 28 Mar 2006. Mario was born on 7 Sep 1956.

**144. Luis Ordaz** (*Delia Sanchez<sup>5</sup>, Jacinta Alvarez<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Dec 1958.

Luis married **Rosie Ordaz**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 276 F i. **Sarai Arechiga**.

Sarai married someone.

Sarai married **Gustavo Arechiga**.

+ 277 M ii. **Isreal Ordaz**.

Isreal married someone.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

45

+ 278 M    iii. **Aaron Ordaz.**

+ 279 M    iv. **Luis Gerardo Ordaz.**

Luis married **Brenda Ordaz.**

**145. Oscar Ordaz** (*Delia Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1960. (Address: Oscar Ordaz, ordazoscar77@yahoo.com).

Oscar married someone.

His child was:

+ 280 F    i. **Gracie Ordaz.**

**146. SERGIO MANUEL ORDAZ** (*Delia Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: misticfrogs@cox.net). Other names for SERGIO are bullfrog ORDAZ and SERGIO MANUEL ORDAZ.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} None

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in 1971 in tolleson union high.
- He worked as an assistant meat dept manager.
- He had a residence. (Phoenix, AZ United States, Phoenix, AZ, United States.)

SERGIO married someone.

His children were:

+ 281 M    i. **Sergio Lamec Ordaz** (Address: sergiol.ordaz@yahoo.com).

Sergio married **Amalia Lopez.**

+ 282 F    ii. **Dalet Ordaz** (Address: tinytart@cox.net).

Dalet married **Jordan Kowaliski.**

**147. Javier Sanchez** (*Rojelio Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Javier married **Heidi Sanchez** on 17 Nov 2004 (Glendale, AZ United States, Glendale, AZ, United States). Heidi was born on 12 Oct 1963 (Phoenix, AZ United States, Phoenix, AZ, United States). (Address: heyruouthere@aol.com) Another name for Heidi is Heidi Sanchez.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Glendale, AZ United States, Glendale, AZ, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 283 F    i. **Stephanie Lynn Dotson.**

+ 284 F    ii. **Ashley Rae Dotson.**

+ 285 F    iii. **Kristy Anne Dotson.**

+ 286 M    iv. **Javier Rojelio Carrasco Sanchez Jr.**

**148. Bobby Sosa** (*Andres Sosa*<sup>5</sup>, *Angelita Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1968 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

**149. Susano Sosa** (*Andres Sosa*<sup>5</sup>, *Angelita Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1982 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

Susano married **April A Sosa**. April was born in 1981.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez



# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

47

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**150. Dion Barrera Alvarez** (*Abel<sup>6</sup>, Marcelo Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Mar 1969 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Dion.Alvarez@us.fujitsu.com). Another name for Dion is Neon Dion Alvarez.

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in May 1987 in Colorado High School. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Oct 1990 in Snyder College. (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated on 3 Mar 1989 in Devry Institute of Technology. (Irving, Texas United States, Irving, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as an unknown in Jan 1999 in Fujitsu Network Communications. (Richardson, texas United States, Richardson, texas, United States.)
- He worked as a Computer Analyst.
- He had a residence. (TX United States, Royse City, TX 75189, United States.)

Dion married **Teri Webster Alvarez** on 24 May 1997 (Harlingen, TX United States, Harlingen, TX, United States). Teri was born on 10 Aug 1969 (Dallas, TX United States, Dallas, TX, United States). (Address: Teri.Alvarez@yahoo.com) Another name for Teri is Teri Webster.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Bus Stop Coordinator.
- She had a residence. (Royse City, TX United States, Royse City, TX, United States.)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 287 F i. **Rachael G. Alvarez** was born on 10 Aug 2002 (Richardson, TX United States, Richardson, TX, United States). (Address: Rachael G. Alvarez, rachaelgalvarez10@gmail.com).

**151. Sylvia Shelley** (*Abel<sup>6</sup>, Marcelo Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: sshelley@grandecom.net).

Sylvia married **Brian Shelley**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 288 M i. **Garrett Shelley**.
- + 289 M ii. **Griffin Shelley**.

**152. Abel Alvarez Jr** (*Abel<sup>6</sup>, Marcelo Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: wcgicc@gmail.com).

Abel married **Pam Alvarez**. Pam (Address: Pam Alvarez, palvarez@ccity.esc14.net)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 290 F i. **Ashlin Alvarez**.
- + 291 M ii. **Arden Alvarez**.

**153. Rick Alvarez** (*Abel<sup>6</sup>, Marcelo Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Rick married **Rebecca Alvarez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 292 F i. **Koe Alvarez**.
- + 293 M ii. **Dakota Alvarez**.

**154. Adam Alvarez** (*Abel<sup>6</sup>, Marcelo Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) (Address:

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

48

ibwolver@hotmail.com).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Colorado High School. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Texas A&M University. (College Station, Texas United States, College Station, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in University of Texas. (Austin, Texas United States, Austin, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as an unknown in Army.
- He worked as a Pharmacist.
- He had a residence. (Harker Heights, TX United States, Harker Heights, TX, United States.)

Adam married someone.

His children were:

- + 294 M i. **Ethan Alvarez.**
- + 295 F ii. **Julia Alvarez.**

Adam married **Hope Alvarez.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**155. denise Molina** (*Albinia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1969 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: denise Molina, deelightfull3569@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States.)

denise married **Michael timothy molina**. Michael was born on 1 Mar 1967 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (NM United States, NM, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 296 M i. **jeffrey molina** was born on 22 Nov 1985 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: jeffrey molina, pookiewilson2385@yahoo.com).
- + 297 M ii. **Christopher N. Molina.**
- + 298 F iii. **Bianca Molina.**

**156. Christopher Rosas** (*Albinia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Christopher Rosas, redplanet579@yahoo.com).

**157. Timothy Marquez** (*Adelinda A. Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1982 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Timothy Marquez, (432) 262-2639).

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in May 2000 in Colorado City High School. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

49

- He graduated in Aug 2006 in Angelo State/Midland College.
- He worked as a Respiratroy Therapist on 14 Feb 2008 in Midland Memorial Hospital. (midland, tx United States, midland, tx, United States.)
- He worked as a Reg. Respiratory Therapist.
- He had a residence. (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States.)

Timothy married **Elena Marquez** on 7 Dec 2009 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States). Another name for Elena is Elena (Hernandez) Marquez.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 299 M i. **Bailey J. Nipe** was born on 2 Jun 2003 (Denton, TX United States, Denton, TX, United States).
- + 300 M ii. **Jonah Adrian Marquez** was born on 27 Jan 2010 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).
- + 301 M iii. **Elijah Timothy Marquez** was born on 6 Sep 2012 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).
- + 302 F iv. **NAOMI J MARQUEZ** was born on 7 Jan 2016 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

## 158. Manuel Jr. Marquez (*Adelinda A. Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Marcelo Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*)

Manuel married **Dominique Marquez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 303 F i. **Isabella Marquez**.
- + 304 M ii. **Manuel III. Marquez**.

## 159. Nadine Marquez Peckenpaugh (*Adelinda A. Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Marcelo Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Nadine Marquez Peckenpaugh, nmpecken1@yahoo.com).

Nadine married someone.

Her children were:

- + 305 F i. **Hannah Marquez Peckenpaugh**.
- + 306 F ii. **Joanna Marquez-Peckenpaugh**.

## 160. Adrian Alvarez (*Adelinda A. Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Marcelo Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Adrian Alvarez, alvarez50@juno.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Delivery Driver.
- He had a residence. (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States.)

Adrian married **Jennifer Alvarez** on 30 Jan 1999 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 307 M i. **Noah Alvarez**.
- + 308 M ii. **Matthew Alvarez**.

## 161. Damien Franco (*Alva Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Marcelo Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Librado<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 20 Dec 1978 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Damien Franco, (432) 770-6413). Another name for Damien is Mr. Fantastic Franco.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

50

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Photographer, web author/blogger, Senior Editor at <http://yourphototips.com>

{geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 10 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in 1993 in Robert Lee. (Midland, Texas United States, Midland, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as a Pipeline Controller on 8 Jun 2007 in Plains Pipeline. (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States.)
- He worked as a Pipeline Controller.
- He had a residence. (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States.)

Damien married **Heather Franco** on 24 Jun 2006 (Lubbock, TX United States, Lubbock, TX, United States). Heather was born on 5 Feb 1982 (Amarillo, TX United States, Amarillo, TX, United States). (Address: [heather@heatherfranco.com](mailto:heather@heatherfranco.com))

Children from this marriage were:

- + 309 F i. **Tegann Franco** was born on 13 Dec 2005.
- + 310 F ii. **Logann Franco** was born on 27 Mar 2008.

**162. Devann Devann Franco** (*Alva Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1980 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States). (Address: [Devann\\_Garner@dell.com](mailto:Devann_Garner@dell.com)).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Austin, TX United States, Austin, TX, United States.)

Devann married **Jeremy Garner** on 8 Apr 2006 (Puerto Vallarta, JAL Mexico, Puerto Vallarta, JAL, Mexico). Jeremy (Address: [garner.jeremy@gmail.com](mailto:garner.jeremy@gmail.com))

Children from this marriage were:

- + 311 F i. **Addison Kay Garner** was born on 2 Oct 2009 (Austin, TX United States, Austin, TX, United States).
- + 312 F ii. **Lennon Grace Garner**.

**163. Jeremy Alvarez** (*Marcelo*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Air Force.
- He had a residence. (San Antonio, Tx United States, San Antonio, Tx, United States.)

Jeremy married **Cindy Alvarez**.

**164. Jamie Alvarez** (*Marcelo*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: [jalvarez@mitchellcountyhospital.com](mailto:jalvarez@mitchellcountyhospital.com)).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physical Therapist.
- He had a residence. (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States.)

**165. David Alvarez** (*Marcelo*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1986 (Big Spring, TX United States, Big Spring, TX, United States). (Address: David Alvarez, (325) 2422199).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Just living!

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

51

{geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 6 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Western Texas College.
- He graduated in Kelly and Hutchinson Elementry.
- He graduated in Colorado Middle School.
- He graduated in Colorado High School.
- He graduated in Angelo State University / Howard College.
- He worked as a Computer tech on 3 Sep 2005 in Bestbuy/Howard college. (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as a Computer Tech on 26 Sep 2008 in Howard College. (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as a Tech.
- He had a residence. (San Angelo, TX United States, San Angelo, TX, United States.)

**166. Anthony Alvarez** (*Marcelo*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Anthony Alvarez, anthony\_alvarez7876@hotmail.com).

**167. Elvia Rosales Alvarez** (*Elisa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1962 (Healdsburg, California United States, Healdsburg, California, United States). (Address: Elvia Rosales Alvarez, evera2823@hotmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Healdsburg High. (Healdsburg, California United States, Healdsburg, California, United States.)
- She graduated in Healdsburg Elementary. (Healdsburg, California United States, Healdsburg, California, United States.)
- She graduated in Healdsburg Junior High. (Healdsburg, California United States, Healdsburg, California, United States.)
- She graduated in Santa Rosa Junior College. (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States.)
- She worked as a MESA Office Assistant in Aug 2010 in Santa Rosa Junior College. (Santa Rosa, CALIFORNIA United States, Santa Rosa, CALIFORNIA, United States.)
- She worked as an Assessment Assistant in 2012 in Santa Rosa Junior College. (Santa Rosa, CALIFORNIA United States, Santa Rosa, CALIFORNIA, United States.)
- She worked as an Intake Specialist on 14 Jul 2014 in Santa Rosa Junior College. (Santa Rosa, CALIFORNIA United States, Santa Rosa, CALIFORNIA, United States.)
- She worked as an Intake Specialist Santa Rosa Junior College.
- She had a residence. (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States.)

Elvia married **Fernando Vera** on 11 May 1979 (Reno, Nevada United States, Reno, Nevada, United States). Fernando was born on 11 Nov 1959 (San Jose de Gracia, Jalisco Mexico, San Jose de Gracia, Jalisco, Mexico) and died on 24 Oct 1997 (Healdsburg, California United States, Healdsburg, California, United States) at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 313 F i. **Rachel Melissa Vera** was born on 15 Sep 1980 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California,

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

52

United States).

Rachel married someone.

- + 314 F ii. **Amanda Renee Vera** was born on 4 Dec 1983 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

Amanda married **Mario Lopez**.

Amanda next married someone.

- + 315 M iii. **Fernando Rogelio Vera** was born on 22 Sep 1986.

Fernando married **Delia Elizabeth Clifton**.

Elvia next married **Rey David Vera** on 21 Aug 2004 (Reno, Nevada United States, Reno, Nevada, United States). Rey was born on 28 Dec 1967 (Guadalajara, Jalisco Mexico, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Guadalajara, Jalisco Mexico, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico.)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 316 M i. **Anthony Joshua Vera** was born on 13 Jun 1999.

Anthony married **Arcanah Pedro**.

**168. Anita Anita Rosales** (*Elisa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1970 (CA United States, Healdsburg, CA 95448, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**169. Angie Rosales** (*Elisa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Arosalesj@aol.com). Another name for Angie is Angie Rosales.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**170. Santa Alvarez** (*Andrea Alvarez Tia*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Santa Alvarez, brownsugur74@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**171. Erica Alvarez** (*Andrea Alvarez Tia*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Erica Alvarez, e.ramirezalvarez4@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**172. Bianca Alvarez** (*Esther Alvarez Tia*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun 1991. (Address: Bianca Alvarez, Biancaraya23@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**173. Vicky** (*Esther Alvarez Tia*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

53

**174. Leticia** (*Esther Alvarez Tia*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: let.raya@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**175. Miguel** (*Esther Alvarez Tia*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**176. Irene Mesa** (*Nancy Alvarez Tia*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Irene Mesa, Avasophiamom83@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**177. Elizabeth Marie Alvarez** (*John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1971 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States). (Address: changemiilife@gmail.com). Another name for Elizabeth is Liz Alvarez.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Pinstriper.
- She had a residence. (Redding, California United States, Redding, California, United States.)

Elizabeth married **Marc Horst Raulfs Husband**. Marc was born on 1 Oct 1965.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cerakoter.
- He had a residence. (Redding, California United States, Redding, California, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 317 M i. **Robert Vincent Pounds Son** was born on 17 Jan 1992 (Yuba City, California United States, Yuba City, California, United States). (Address: Robert Vincent Pounds, Blind\_skateboards112@yahoo.com).  
Robert married someone.  
Robert married **Racquel Pounds Wife**.
- + 318 F ii. **Kelcey Price Ikerd Daughter** was born on 14 Feb 1996 (San Dimas, California United States, San Dimas, California, United States).

**178. Johnny Luis Alvarez JR** (*John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1973 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States). (Address: Jbeatsmvp@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Marysville, California United States, Marysville, California, United States.)

Johnny married someone.

His child was:

- + 319 F i. **Shylena Alvarez Daughter** was born on 19 Oct 1994 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

Johnny married **Mara Alvarez**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Marysville, California United States, Marysville, California, United States.)

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

54

Children from this marriage were:

- + 320 M i. **Jacob Alvarez son.**
- + 321 F ii. **Nyah Alvarez Daughter.**

**179. David Alvarez** (*John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1975 (Yuba City, California United States, Yuba City, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Marysville, California United States, Marysville, California, United States.)

David married someone.

His child was:

- + 322 F i. **Itzely Alvarez.**

David next married someone.

His children were:

- + 323 M i. **Angel Alvarez.**

Angel married **Yesenia Alvarez Wife.**

- + 324 F ii. **Laurena Alvarez.**

David next married **Lindsey Alvarez.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Live Oak, California United States, Live Oak, California, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 325 M i. **Issac Cane Alvarez.**
- + 326 M ii. **Romeo Alvarez.**

**180. Joe Jesse Alvarez** (*Jose Louis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1967.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Joe married someone.

His child was:

- + 327 F i. **Cece Alvarez** (Address: Cece Alvarez, Cece20.ca@gmail.com).

**181. Manuel G Alvarez** (*Jose Louis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1969.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**182. Annmarie Alvarez** (*Jose Louis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1970 (Healdsburg, California United States, Healdsburg, California, United States). (Address: Annmarie Alvarez, a.andrade\_1@yahoo.com). Another name for Annmarie is Annmarie Alvarez.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.



# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

55

Annmarie married someone.

Her child was:

+ 328 F i. **Andrea Rosemary Alvarez Daughter** was born in Oct 1986.

**183. Anthony Luis Alvarez** (*Jose Louis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1974 (Bakersfield, California United States, Bakersfield, California, United States). (Address: Yaboichoice@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**184. Peter Alvarez** (*Jose Louis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**185. Adam Alvarez** (*Jose Louis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Adam is Adam Alvarez.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**186. Arielle Alvarez** (*Jose Louis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Arielle is Arielle House.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**187. Vanessa** (*Vicky Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Vanessa, Vanessaalvarez88@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**188. Rachel** (*Geneva Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Rachel, leandrogu23@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**189. Roger Alvarez** (*Teresa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Roger Alvarez, leandrogu23@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**190. Richard Allen Solano** (*Moises Alvarez Solano*<sup>6</sup>, *Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1960 (California United States, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**191. Ruby Annette DeCoralis** (*Moises Alvarez Solano*<sup>6</sup>, *Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1964 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Washington United States, Washington, United States.)

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

56

Ruby married **Keith Schupferling**. Keith was born in 1960 (California United States, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 329 M i. **Jeremy Dean Schupferling Solano** was born in 1986 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).
- + 330 F ii. **Rissa Faye Schupferling Solano** was born in 1988 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

**192. Francine Secundina Allen** (*Moises Alvarez Solano*<sup>6</sup>, *Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1972 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States). (Address: franz.seen@gmail.com). Another name for Francine is Francine Allen (Solano).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Healthcare Regulatory Compliance.
- She had a residence. (Phoenix, Arizona United States, Phoenix, Arizona, United States.)

Francine married **Randy Allen**. Randy was born in 1961 (Casa Grande, Arizona United States, Casa Grande, Arizona, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Francine next had a relationship with someone in 1991. The marriage ended in divorce.

Her children were:

- + 331 F i. **Sarina L Pruitt** was born in 1991 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).  
Sarina married **John M Pruitt**.
- + 332 M ii. **Andrew T Tinoco** was born in 1995 (Mexico, Mexico).

**193. Stephan Moises Solano** (*Moises Alvarez Solano*<sup>6</sup>, *Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1966 (Anaheim, California United States, Anaheim, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Stephan married someone.

His children were:

- + 333 M i. **Stephan Cartier Solano** was born in 1991 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).
- + 334 F ii. **Victoria Martinez** was born in 1995 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

**194. Freda Brenna Joeline Solano** (*Moises Alvarez Solano*<sup>6</sup>, *Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1980 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Freda married someone.

Her child was:

- + 335 F i. **Hannah Ciera Jade Solano** was born in 2000 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

**195. carlos Martinez** (*Delia (Franco) Bigelow*<sup>6</sup>, *Ynez Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

57

carlos married **Maria Castro**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 336 F i. **kimberlee Martinez**.
- + 337 F ii. **Savana Martinez**.
- + 338 M iii. **Charlie Martinez** (Address: Charlie Martinez, Charliemartinez831@gmail.com).

**196. Richard Martinez** (*Delia (Franco) Bigelow*<sup>6</sup>, *Ynez Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: rmartinez@wth.com).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} He is gracious, hospitable and loves his family...especially the uncles from Texas...hope to meet and see the rest of the family at the next family reñion..And --he loves to Dance.....notes from his mom --of course...

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Richard married someone.

His children were:

- + 339 M i. **Edward Uribe**.
- + 340 M ii. **James uribe**.

**197. Eddie Martinez** (*Delia (Franco) Bigelow*<sup>6</sup>, *Ynez Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**198. Michael Adams** (*Yolanda (Franco) Adams*<sup>6</sup>, *Ynez Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: spinertia@hotmail.com).

**199. Debra Alvarez** (*Eriberto Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Eriberto*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1967 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). Another name for Debra is Debbie Alvarez.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)

Debra married someone.

Her child was:

- + 341 F i. **Lisette Alvarez** was born on 4 Sep 1986.

**200. Chris Alvarez** (*Armando*<sup>6</sup>, *Eriberto*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1975.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**201. Amanda Alvarez** (*Armando*<sup>6</sup>, *Eriberto*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Mar 1977.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**202. Angela Rose Lee** (*Nora Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Eriberto*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1977 in Wilford Hall Medical Center (Texas United States, Texas, United States). Another name for Angela is Angela Rose DeArmond.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

58

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Teacher.
- She had a residence. (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States.)

**203. Nicole Marie Garner** (*Nora Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Eriberto<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Oct 1994 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Marion, Texas United States, Marion, Texas, United States.)

**204. Anna Marie Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Sep 1969 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Anna Marie Alvarez, AMoli1098@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Anna married someone.

Her child was:

- + 342 F i. **Caitlyn Marie Molina** was born in Oct 1998 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States).

Caitlyn married someone.

**205. Anastacio Anthony Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Oct 1974 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Anastacio married **Olivia Madrid**. Olivia was born on 20 Jul 1976 (Stigler, Oklahoma United States, Stigler, Oklahoma, United States).

The child from this marriage was:

- + 343 F i. **Emilia Reese Alvarez** was born on 20 Nov 2005 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States).

**206. Alexandra Jacque Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Nov 1984 (Jayton, Texas United States, Jayton, Texas, United States).

Alexandra married **Tramaine Johnson** on 29 Jan 2011. Tramaine was born on 22 Nov 1982.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**207. Lena Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jan 1982 (Medellín, Colombia, Medellín, Colombia).

Lena married someone.

Her child was:

- + 344 F i. **Isabel Marie Ricart** was born on 17 Dec 2015.

**208. Andrew Joseph Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Oct 1995 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

**209. Arran Jason Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jun 1996 (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States).

**210. Anisa Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Jan 1998 (Abilene, Texas United States, Abilene, Texas, United States).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

59

**211. Adan Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr.<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Mar 2006 (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States).

**212. Patrick Daniel Alvarez Jr.** (*Patricio Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Feb 1977 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). (Address: Patrick Daniel Alvarez, pdaj2003@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Self Employed.
- He had a residence. (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States.)

Patrick married **Deborah Brooks**. Deborah was born on 17 Sep 1980.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 345 M i. **Danrick Lee Alvarez** was born on 25 Nov 2018 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

Patrick next married someone.

His children were:

+ 346 F i. **Klarissa Renae Alvarez** was born on 26 Oct 1995.

Klarissa married **David Ortiz** about 2019.

+ 347 M ii. **Patrick Daniel Alvarez III** was born on 14 Jun 1997 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States).

Patrick married **Reagan Brooks**.

Patrick next married someone about 1 Nov 1997.

Patrick next married someone.

+ 348 F iii. **Kortnee Nichole Alvarez** was born on 14 Sep 2000 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). (Address: Kortnee Nichole Alvarez, kortnee2000@yahoo.com).

Patrick next married **Kimberly Zettelmoir** about 2005. Kimberly was born on 15 May 1975.

**213. Christopher Vicente Alvarez** (*Patricio Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 May 1983 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). (Address: Christopher Vicente Alvarez, (281) 900-3975). Another name for Christopher is Chris Alvarez.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 11 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Travis. (TX, Rosenberg, TX, Rosenberg.)
- He worked as a Manager in Guess.
- He worked as a JusMac Manager.

Christopher married **Emily Bischoff** on 10 Mar 2013 (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Ballet instructor.
- She had a residence. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

60

Children from this marriage were:

- + 349 F i. **Harper Veronica Alvarez** was born on 13 Nov 2014.
- + 350 M ii. **Lincoln Vicente Alvarez** was born on 26 Nov 2018 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

**214. Sammy Alvarez Jr.** (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1977 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: sammy\_alvarez@hotmail.com). Another name for Sammy is Sammy Alvarez Jr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Sammy married **Angela Diane RANGEL** on 23 Aug 1997 (Sweetwater, TX United States, Sweetwater, TX, United States). Angela was born on 3 Jul 1977 (Stamford, TX United States, Stamford, TX, United States). (Address: Angela Diane RANGEL, anjalvarez77@yahoo.com) Another name for Angela is Angie Alvarez.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Sweetwater, TX United States, Sweetwater, TX, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 351 M i. **Samuel Daven Alvarez** was born on 24 Apr 1996 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).
- + 352 M ii. **Isak Ray Alvarez** (Address: isakalvarez@yahoo.com).
- + 353 M iii. **Angel Ryan Alvarez** was born on 23 Sep 2004 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).
- + 354 M iv. **Diego Alvarez** was born on 12 Oct 2006 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

**215. Melinda Alvarez** (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1980. (Address: mgintilas@yahoo.com).

Melinda married **Adam Gintilas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 355 M i. **Adrian Jiovanni Gintilas** was born on 23 Sep 2000 in Fort Riley (Madison, KS United States, Madison, KS, United States).
- + 356 F ii. **Casiah Renee Gintilas** was born on 16 Oct 2002 (Fairbanks, AK United States, Fairbanks, AK, United States).
- + 357 M iii. **Jaden Alexander Gintilas** was born on 16 Jan 2004 (Fairbanks, AK United States, Fairbanks, AK, United States).
- + 358 F iv. **Charlye Gabriella Gordon** was born on 23 May 2010 (United States, United States).

**216. Cynthia Marie Alvarez** (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1983 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Cynthia Marie Alvarez, cinca03@yahoo.com). Another name for Cynthia is Cynthia Guidry.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an unknown in Northside ISD Brennan HS.
- She worked as a Teacher.
- She had a residence. (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States.)

Cynthia married **Christopher John Guidry** on 25 Jun 2011 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States). Christopher was born on 24 Jun 1980 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

61

Children from this marriage were:

- + 359 M i. **Christopher John Guidry Jr** was born on 2 Oct 2012 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States).
- + 360 M ii. **Cassius William Guidry** was born on 29 Sep 2014.

**217. Elizabeth Ann Moreno** (*Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1973 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Elizabeth married someone.

Her children were:

- + 361 M i. **David Vasquez Jr.** was born on 13 Dec 1994.
- + 362 F ii. **Olivia Vasquez** was born on 1 Feb 1997 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States).

**218. Sara Grace Moreno** (*Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1974 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Sara married someone.

Her child was:

- + 363 F i. **Priscilla Montemayor** was born on 27 Apr 1992 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States).  
Priscilla married **Richard Paredes**.

Sara next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 364 F i. **Marissa McDaniel** was born on 21 Oct 1998 (Grapevine, Texas United States, Grapevine, Texas, United States).  
Sara next married **Larry Sandel**.

**219. Juan Jesus Moreno Jr.** (*Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1976 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Juan married **Rachel Otto**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 365 F i. **Lauren Hope Moreno** was born on 10 Jun 2016.
- + 366 F ii. **Katie Grace Moreno** was born on 18 Jul 2019.

**220. Andrea Nicole McMath** (*Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1987 (Lubbock, Texas United States, Lubbock, Texas, United States).

Andrea married **Jeff Cantu**. Jeff was born on 11 Oct 1985.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 367 F i. **Avah Cantu** was born on 20 Oct 2009 (Bryan, Texas United States, Bryan, Texas, United States).
- + 368 F ii. **Lydia Grace Cantu** was born on 7 May 2012 (College Station, TX United States, College Station, TX, United States).
- + 369 M iii. **Isaah Cantu** was born on 2 Jun 2004.

**221. Ebony Clemon** (*Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: volleyball\_girl\_pro@yahoo.com).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

62

## 222. Robert Alvarez Jr. (*Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Robert married someone.

His children were:

- + 370 M i. **Landen Kade Alvarez** was born on 18 Jul 2006.
- + 371 F ii. **Chloe Sharee Duran** was born on 30 Oct 2007.
- + 372 F iii. **Abbegale Faith Alvarez** was born on 9 Apr 2009.
- + 373 M iv. **Kamren Blake Johnson** was born on 19 May 2009.
- + 374 F v. **Isabella Michelle Duran** was born on 18 Jun 2010.

## 223. Patrick Alvarez (*Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Patrick married **Kristen Forbes**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 375 F i. **Alexa Jean Alvarez** was born in 0004.
- + 376 F ii. **Julia Marie Alvarez** was born on 4 Feb 2000.
- + 377 F iii. **Olivia Marcelina Alvarez**.
- + 378 F iv. **Christina Alvarez**.

## 224. Jennifer Alvarez (*Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Jennifer is J Loznak.

Jennifer married **Jesse Loznak**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 379 F i. **Rosalina Loznak**.
- + 380 F ii. **Camila Loznak**.
- + 381 M iii. **Santiago Blaise Loznak**.

## 225. Nicole L Alvarez (*Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Nicole married someone.

Her children were:

- + 382 M i. **Jai James**.
- + 383 F ii. **Zaniyah Alvarez**.
- + 384 F iii. **Alexis Negrete**.

## 226. Amanda K Alvarez (*Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Amanda K Alvarez, rogamanda28@gmail.com).

Amanda married **Roger Sanchez**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 385 M i. **John Sanchez**.
- + 386 M ii. **Gabriel Sanchez**.
- + 387 F iii. **Areiya Sanchez**.
- + 388 F iv. **Ellyana Sanchez**.



# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

63

Amanda next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 389 F i. **Nina Barrientez** was born on 17 Mar 2007 (Round Rock, Texas United States, Round Rock, Texas, United States).

**227. Alexandra Martina Alvarez** (*Miguel Saul*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jun 1989. (Address: Alexandra Martina Alvarez, antcant01@gmail.com).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Grew up in McKinney, Texas. Going to school for molecular biology.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized. (Allen, TX United States, Allen, TX, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 2003 in McKinney High.
- She graduated in Aug 2007 in University of Texas at Dallas.
- She worked as a student.
- She had a residence. (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States.)

Alexandra married **Juan Andres Cuevas II** in Dec 2013 (Cancún, Quintana Roo Mexico, Cancún, Quintana Roo, Mexico). Juan was born on 17 Jun 1989 (Tampico, Tamaulipas Mexico, Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico). (Address: Juan Andres Cuevas, andarro07@gmail.com) Another name for Juan is Andres Cuevas Navarro.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 390 M i. **Eliot Andres Cuevas** was born on 10 Oct 2015.
- + 391 M ii. **Renner Michael Oliver Cuevas** was born on 1 Oct 2017 (Irving, Texas United States, Irving, Texas, United States).
- + 392 M iii. **Rowen Alexander Cuevas** was born on 4 Dec 2019 (Oak Point, TX United States, Oak Point, TX, United States).
- + 393 M iv. **Merit James Frankln Cuevas** was born on 20 Sep 2021 in Home (503 Highland Blvd, Oak Point 75068).

**228. Andrew Miguel Alvarez** (*Miguel Saul*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1992 (Plano, TX United States, Plano, TX, United States). (Address: guitarsaretheshiz@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Redmond, Washington United States, Redmond, Washington, United States.)

Andrew married **Elaine Michelle Hanson** on 2 Jan 2018.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Andrew next married someone.

**229. Tara LeeAnn Alvarez** (*Rene Arseño*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1982 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

Tara married **Matthew Snell**. Matthew was born on 28 Jun 1985 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 394 M i. **Jacob Lee Snell** was born on 19 Feb 2005 (Dallas, TX United States, Dallas, TX, United States).
- + 395 F ii. **Catalina Snell** was born on 8 Feb 2007 (NC United States, NC, United States).
- + 396 F iii. **Madeline Faith Snell** was born on 1 Jan 2008 (NC United States, NC, United States).
- + 397 F iv. **Abigail Arsenia Snell** was born on 16 Feb 2012 (Dallas, TX United States, Dallas, TX, United States).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

64

**230. Lee Alvarez** (*Rene Arseño<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Oct 1984 (Abilene, Texas United States, Abilene, Texas, United States).

Lee married **Elizabeth Montes de Oca**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 398 F i. **Sophia Elizabeth Alvarez** was born on 3 Sep 2012 (Dallas, TX United States, Dallas, TX, United States).
- + 399 F ii. **Catherine Lee Ann Alvarez** was born on 11 May 2015.

**231. Hannah Alvarez** (*Rene Arseño<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

**232. Lori Anne Villarreal** (*Margaret Lydia Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Aug 1990 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States). Another name for Lori is Lori Anne Villarreal.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a learning center assistance.
- She had a residence. (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States.)

Lori married **Calos Luis Montiel** on 27 Sep 2014 in Sacred Heart Cathedral (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 400 M i. **Klayton Alexander Montiel** was born on 27 Jun 2015 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States).
- + 401 M ii. **Kristopher Daniel Montiel** was born on 13 Apr 2018 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States).

**233. Katrina Marie Villarreal** (*Margaret Lydia Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Mar 1992. (Address: Katrina Marie Villarreal, Katrina.acosta1920@gmail.com). Another name for Katrina is Katie Villarreal.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Teacher.
- She had a residence. (TX United States, Miles, TX 76861, United States.)

Katrina married **Michael Roy Acosta** on 10 Jun 2017 (TX United States, San Angelo, TX 76901, United States). Michael was born on 4 Jul 1992 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an UPS Driver.
- He had a residence. (TX United States, Miles, TX 76861, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 402 M i. **Jordan Michael Acosta** was born on 23 Jan 2019.
- + 403 M ii. **Aaron Joseph Acosta** was born on 4 Jun 2020 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

**234. Nicholas Scott Villarreal** (*Margaret Lydia Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Nov 1994 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States). Other names for Nicholas are Nick Villarreal and Nicholas Scott Villarreal.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

65

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Nicholas married someone.

His child was:

- + 404 F i. **Braylee Rose Villarreal** was born on 7 Dec 2016.

**235. Barbara Michelle Villarreal** (*Margaret Lydia Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Apr 1997 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a HS student.
- She had a residence. (Miles, Texas United States, Miles, Texas, United States.)

Barbara married **Jacob Jeppsen** on 20 Mar 2021 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States). Jacob was born on 17 Feb 1996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**236. Nathan Gerard Guererro** (*Helen Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Oct 1998 (Austin, Texas United States, Austin, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 24 Apr 1999. (TX United States, Sweetwater, TX 79556, United States.)

Nathan married **Kayla Brooke Wyatt**. Kayla was born on 3 Jan 1999.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 405 M i. **Colton Lane Guererro** was born on 7 Apr 2023 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States).

**237. Zachary Bryan Gibson** (*Patrice Diana Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Aug 1989 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States). (Address: Zachary Bryan Gibson, gbsn\_zch25@yahoo.com).

Zachary married **Bethany Hadley** on 14 Mar 2015. Bethany was born on 4 Oct 1990.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 406 M i. **Jase Cooper Gibson** was born on 24 Sep 2013 (College Station, Texas United States, College Station, Texas, United States).
- + 407 M ii. **Lincoln Bane Gibson** was born in Jul 2016.
- + 408 F iii. **Darcy Quinn Gibson** was born on 19 May 2018 (Bryan, Texas United States, Bryan, Texas, United States).

**238. Felicia Michelle Gibson** (*Patrice Diana Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 May 1991 (Jacksonville, North Carolina United States, Jacksonville, North Carolina, United States). (Address: Felicia Michelle Gibson, feliciagibson1991@yahoo.com). Another name for Felicia is Felicia Michelle Esquivel.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 5 inches

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

66

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Aug 1999 in Loraine ISD.
- She graduated on 23 Aug 2009 in Angelo state university.
- She worked as an unknown on 24 Sep 2012 in The Bank & Trust.
- She worked as a Personal Banker.
- She had a residence. (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States.)

Felicia married **Michael Anthony Esquivel** on 11 Aug 2012 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States). Michael was born on 6 Mar 1987 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 409 F i. **Allyson Michelle Esquivel** was born on 29 May 2013 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).
- + 410 M ii. **Michael Anthony Esquivel Jr** was born on 31 Jul 2015 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).
- + 411 F iii. **Emily Grace Esquivel** was born on 16 Nov 2018.
- + 412 M iv. **Luke James Luke** was born on 7 Dec 2020 in Community Hospital (San Angelo, San Angelo, San Antonio, TX, United States).

**239. Brandon Stosh Gibson** (*Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1993 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

Brandon married **Paige R Smith**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**240. Madeline Faith Gibson** (*Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1997 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States). (Address: Madeline Faith Gibson, madelinefg1204@gmail.com).

Madeline married **Jarred Scott Doporto**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 413 F i. **Adelyn Julianna Gibson** was born on 9 Mar 2017.
- + 414 F ii. **Evelyn Danielle Doporto** was born on 9 May 2019.
- + 415 M iii. **Jarred Scott Doporto Jr** was born on 24 Mar 2021 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

**241. R. Alvarez** (*C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 2011 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 1 Nov 2011. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)

**242. M.** (*C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 2004 (Jackson, Mississippi United States, Jackson, Mississippi, United States). Another name for M. is M.

**243. V. Alvarez** (*C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 2016. Another name for V. is V. Alvarez.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

67

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**244. E. Alvarez** (*C.<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Feb 2019. Another name for E. is E. Alvarez.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**245. Megan Nichole Herny** (*Cheryl Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Aug 1995 in Morton Plant Hospital (Clearwater, Florida United States, Clearwater, Florida, United States). (Address: Megan Nichole Herny, +1 (727) 514-5137).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized in Jan 1996 in St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church. (Port Richey, Florida United States, Port Richey, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 17 Aug 2000 in Seven Spring Elementary School. (New Port Richey, Florida United States, New Port Richey, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 21 Aug 2001 in Trinity Oaks Elementary School. (Trinity, Florida United States, Trinity, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 21 Aug 2005 in Long Leaf Elementary School. (Trinity, Florida United States, Trinity, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 20 Aug 2007 in Sevenk Springs Middle School. (New Port Richey, Florida United States, New Port Richey, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 21 Aug 2010 in JW Mitchell High School. (New Port Richey, Florida United States, New Port Richey, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 24 Aug 2014 in Pasco Hernando State College. (New Port Richey, Florida United States, New Port Richey, Florida, United States.)
- She worked as a Nurse.
- She had a residence in 3317 Baugh Drive. (New Port Richey, Florida United States, New Port Richey, Florida, United States.)

Megan married **Cesar Rigoberto Reyes** on 15 Feb 2019. Cesar was born on 25 Mar 1993.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 416 F i. **Nicole Faith Herny** was born on 28 Jun 2022.

**246. Alina Victoria Herny** (*Cheryl Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Aug 2003 in Morton Plant Hospital (Clearwater, Florida United States, Clearwater, Florida, United States). (Address: Alina Victoria Herny, +1 (727) 810-9333). Another name for Alina is Alina Herny.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized in Jan 2004 in St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church. (Port Richey, Florida United States, Port Richey, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 20 Aug 2008 in Long Leaf Elementary School. (Florida United States, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 20 Aug 2014 in Seven Springs Middle School.
- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (New Port Richey, Florida United States, New Port Richey, Florida, United States.)

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

68

**247. Jake Benjamin Herny** (*Cheryl Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 2001 in Morton Plant Hospital (Clearwater, Florida United States, Clearwater, Florida, United States). (Address: Jake Benjamin Herny, +1 (727) 505-8330).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized in May 2001 in St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church. (Port Richey, Florida United States, Port Richey, Florida, United States.)
- He graduated on 21 Aug 2006 in LongLeaf Elementary School. (Trinity, Florida United States, Trinity, Florida, United States.)
- He graduated on 22 Aug 2011 in Seven Springs Middle School.
- He worked as a student.
- He had a residence. (Florida United States, Florida, United States.)

**248. Angel Salazar Alvarez** (*Gerald Joe Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1995 and died on 31 Mar 1995.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**249. Adrian Alvarez** (*Gerald Joe Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun 1996 (Austin, Texas United States, Austin, Texas, United States).

Adrian married **Destiny Gourlay** on 19 Sep 2020.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 417 M i. **Adrian Miguel Alvarez Jr** was born on 18 Nov 2022.

**250. Antonio Anguiano-Alvarez** (*Gerald Joe Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**251. Michael Anguiano-Alvarez** (*Gerald Joe Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**252. Alex Anguiano-Alvarez** (*Gerald Joe Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**253. Gerald Alvarez Jr** (*Gerald Joe Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**254. Isabella Alvarez** (*Gerald Joe Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**255. Anastacia Zerlina Alvarez** (*Fabián*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 2005 (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated on 5 Aug 2019 in South Warren High School. (Bowling Green, Kentucky, Bowling Green, Kentucky.)
- She had a residence. (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States.)

**256. Lyliana Zaylie Alvarez** (*Fabián*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 2007 (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

69

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States.)

**257. Calixto Gabián Alvarez** (*Fabián<sup>6</sup>, Anastacio Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Dec 2008 (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States.)

**258. Eric Alvarez** (*Lisa Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Rene<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

**259. Annisa Alvarez** (*Lisa Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Rene<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

**260. Lydia Alvarez** (*Lisa Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Rene<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

**261. Victoria Alvarez** (*Tony Paul<sup>6</sup>, Rene<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Dec 1988.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**262. Demi Alvarez** (*Tony Paul<sup>6</sup>, Rene<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

**263. Eric Lee Pineda** (*Lisa Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Rene<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

**264. Zachary Castro** (*Daniel A Castro<sup>6</sup>, Romelia Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Aug 2004.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Red Oak, TX United States, Red Oak, TX, United States.)

**265. Dani Marie Castro** (*Daniel A Castro<sup>6</sup>, Romelia Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Red Oak, TX United States, Red Oak, TX, United States.)

**266. Mercedes Castro** (*Daniel A Castro<sup>6</sup>, Romelia Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Mar 1986.

**267. Johnathan Castro** (*Tommy Israel Castro<sup>6</sup>, Romelia Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Mar 1993.

**268. Samara Avery Gonzalez** (*Kriselda Regina Castro<sup>6</sup>, Romelia Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Apr 2006 in Upper Chesapeake (MD United States, Bel Air, MD 21014, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Nov 2012 in Kinser. (Okinawa, Japan, Okinawa, Japan.)
- She graduated in Aug 2017 in Lester. (Okinawa, Japan, Okinawa, Japan.)
- She graduated in Aug 2020 in Champion. (Boerne, Texas United States, Boerne, Texas, United States.)

**269. Isela Ava Gonzalez** (*Kriselda Regina Castro<sup>6</sup>, Romelia Alvarez<sup>5</sup>, Filiberto<sup>4</sup>, Feliz<sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez<sup>2</sup>, Antonio<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Oct 2007 in Upper Chesapeake (MD United States, Bel Air, MD 21014, United States).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

70

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Aug 2013 in Kinser. (Okinawa, Japan, Okinawa, Japan.)
- She graduated in Aug 2019 in Lester. (Okinawa, Japan, Okinawa, Japan.)
- She graduated in Aug 2020 in Mark T Voss. (Boerne, Texas United States, Boerne, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 2022 in Champion. (Boerne, Texas United States, Boerne, Texas, United States.)

**270. Dominique Castro** (*Frank Castro III*<sup>6</sup>, *Romelia Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1980.

**271. Shaun Castro** (*Frank Castro III*<sup>6</sup>, *Romelia Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1986.

**272. Haylee Dionne Hernandez** (*Denise Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruben*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1993.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**273. Shelby Ochoa** (*Denise Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruben*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**274. Edward D Salazar** (*Minerva Ordaz*<sup>6</sup>, *Delia Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1983.

Edward married **Erika Salazar**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 418 M i. **Preston Salazar**.
- + 419 M ii. **Evan Salazar**.

**275. Jasmin Salazar** (*Minerva Ordaz*<sup>6</sup>, *Delia Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1989.

**276. Sarai Arechiga** (*Luis Ordaz*<sup>6</sup>, *Delia Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Sarai married someone.

Her children were:

- + 420 F i. **Julia Walker**.
- + 421 F ii. **Kayla Walker**.
- + 422 F iii. **Alyinah Walker**.

Sarai married **Gustavo Arechiga**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 423 M i. **Isaiah Arechiga**.

**277. Isreal Ordaz** (*Luis Ordaz*<sup>6</sup>, *Delia Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Isreal married someone.

His children were:

- + 424 F i. **Gabriella Ordaz**.
- + 425 F ii. **Isabelle Ordaz**.



# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

71

**278. Aaron Ordaz** (*Luis Ordaz*<sup>6</sup>, *Delia Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**279. Luis Gerardo Ordaz** (*Luis Ordaz*<sup>6</sup>, *Delia Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

Luis married **Brenda Ordaz**.

**280. Gracie Ordaz** (*Oscar Ordaz*<sup>6</sup>, *Delia Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**281. Sergio Lamec Ordaz** (*SERGIO MANUEL ORDAZ*<sup>6</sup>, *Delia Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: [sergiol.ordaz@yahoo.com](mailto:sergiol.ordaz@yahoo.com)).

Sergio married **Amalia Lopez**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 426 F i. **Sonia A Ordaz**.

**282. Dalet Ordaz** (*SERGIO MANUEL ORDAZ*<sup>6</sup>, *Delia Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: [tinytart@cox.net](mailto:tinytart@cox.net)).

Dalet married **Jordan Kowaliski**.

**283. Stephanie Lynn Dotson** (*Javier Sanchez*<sup>6</sup>, *Rojelio Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**284. Ashley Rae Dotson** (*Javier Sanchez*<sup>6</sup>, *Rojelio Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**285. Kristy Anne Dotson** (*Javier Sanchez*<sup>6</sup>, *Rojelio Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**286. Javier Rojelio Carrasco Sanchez Jr** (*Javier Sanchez*<sup>6</sup>, *Rojelio Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

73

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**287. Rachael G. Alvarez** (*Dion Barrera*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 2002 (Richardson, TX United States, Richardson, TX, United States). (Address: Rachael G. Alvarez, rachaelgalvarez10@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 24 May 2003 in St. Anthony's Catholic Church. (Wylie, TX United States, Wylie, TX, United States.)
- She was employed.

**288. Garrett Shelley** (*Sylvia Shelley*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>)

**289. Griffin Shelley** (*Sylvia Shelley*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**290. Ashlin Alvarez** (*Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**291. Arden Alvarez** (*Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**292. Koe Alvarez** (*Rick*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**293. Dakota Alvarez** (*Rick*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**294. Ethan Alvarez** (*Adam*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**295. Julia Alvarez** (*Adam*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**296. jeffrey molina** (*denise Molina*<sup>7</sup>, *Albinia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1985 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: jeffrey molina, pookiewilson2385@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States.)

**297. Christopher N. Molina** (*denise Molina*<sup>7</sup>, *Albinia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**298. Bianca Molina** (*denise Molina*<sup>7</sup>, *Albinia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**299. Bailey J. Nipe** (*Timothy Marquez*<sup>7</sup>, *Adelinda A. Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 2003 (Denton, TX United States, Denton, TX, United States).

**300. Jonah Adrian Marquez** (*Timothy Marquez*<sup>7</sup>, *Adelinda A. Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 2010 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States.)

**301. Elijah Timothy Marquez** (*Timothy Marquez*<sup>7</sup>, *Adelinda A. Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 2012 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States.)

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

74

**302. NAOMI J MARQUEZ** (*Timothy Marquez*<sup>7</sup>, *Adelinda A. Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jan 2016 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a N/A.

**303. Isabella Marquez** (*Manuel Jr. Marquez*<sup>7</sup>, *Adelinda A. Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**304. Manuel III. Marquez** (*Manuel Jr. Marquez*<sup>7</sup>, *Adelinda A. Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**305. Hannah Marquez Peckenpaugh** (*Nadine Marquez Peckenpaugh*<sup>7</sup>, *Adelinda A. Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**306. Joanna Marquez-Peckenpaugh** (*Nadine Marquez Peckenpaugh*<sup>7</sup>, *Adelinda A. Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**307. Noah Alvarez** (*Adrian Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Adelinda A. Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**308. Matthew Alvarez** (*Adrian Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Adelinda A. Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**309. Tegann Franco** (*Damien Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Alva Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 2005.

**310. Logann Franco** (*Damien Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Alva Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 2008.

**311. Addison Kay Garner** (*Devann Devann Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Alva Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 2009 (Austin, TX United States, Austin, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**312. Lennon Grace Garner** (*Devann Devann Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Alva Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Marcelo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**313. Rachel Melissa Vera** (*Elvia Rosales Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1980 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Healdsburg, California United States, Healdsburg, California, United States.)

Rachel married someone.

Her child was:

- + 427 F i. **Destiny Melody Vera** was born on 7 Jan 2002 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

**314. Amanda Renee Vera** (*Elvia Rosales Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1983 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States.)

Amanda married **Mario Lopez**.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

75

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 428 M i. **Mario Antonio Lopez** was born on 7 Jun 2017 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).
- + 429 M ii. **Matteo Andres Lopez** was born on 10 May 2019 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).
- + 430 M iii. **Marcelino Angelo Lopez** was born on 14 Apr 2021 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

Amanda next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 431 M i. **Julian James Tuscano** was born on 27 Jun 2006 (Sf, California United States, Sf, California, United States).

**315. Fernando Rogelio Vera** (*Elvia Rosales Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1986.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Healdsburg, California United States, Healdsburg, California, United States.)

Fernando married **Delia Elizabeth Clifton**. Delia was born on 3 Jul 1985.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 432 F i. **Annalia Harmony Vera** was born on 2 Nov 2010 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

**316. Anthony Joshua Vera** (*Elvia Rosales Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1999.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Anthony married **Areanah Pedro**. Areanah was born on 24 Nov 1999.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**317. Robert Vincent Pounds Son** (*Elizabeth Marie Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1992 (Yuba City, California United States, Yuba City, California, United States). (Address: Robert Vincent Pounds, Blind\_skateboards112@yahoo.com). Another name for Robert is Vincent Pounds.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager of Nautical Apperal.
- He had a residence in Yuba City. (Yuba City, California United States, Yuba City, California, United States.)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

- + 433 M i. **Raymond Vincent Pounds Son** was born on 13 Nov 2011 (Sacramento, California United States, Sacramento, California, United States).

Robert married **Racquel Pounds Wife**. Racquel (Address: Racquel Pounds, racquel.gonzalez14@gmail.com)

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

76

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (California United States, California, United States.)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 434 F i. **Aubriella Pounds Daughter** was born on 19 Jul 2014 (California United States, California, United States).

**318. Kelcey Price Ikerd Daughter** (*Elizabeth Marie Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1996 (San Dimas, California United States, San Dimas, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (La Verne, California United States, La Verne, California, United States.)

**319. Shylena Alvarez Daughter** (*Johnny Luis JR*<sup>7</sup>, *John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1994 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Santa Cruz, California United States, Santa Cruz, California, United States.)

**320. Jacob Alvarez son** (*Johnny Luis JR*<sup>7</sup>, *John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**321. Nyah Alvarez Daughter** (*Johnny Luis JR*<sup>7</sup>, *John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**322. Itzely Alvarez** (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Yuba City, California United States, Yuba City, California, United States.)

**323. Angel Alvarez** (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Marysville, California United States, Marysville, California, United States.)

Angel married **Yesenia Alvarez Wife**. Yesenia (Address: Yesenia Alvarez, yesii9436@gmail.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**324. Laurena Alvarez** (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States.)

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

77

**325. Issac Cane Alvarez** (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Live Oak, California United States, Live Oak, California, United States.)

**326. Romeo Alvarez** (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Live Oak, California United States, Live Oak, California, United States.)

**327. Cece Alvarez** (*Joe Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Jose Louis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: Cece Alvarez, Cece20.ca@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**328. Andrea Rosemary Alvarez Daughter** (*Annmarie Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Jose Louis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1986.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**329. Jeremy Dean Schupferling Solano** (*Ruby Annette DeCoralis*<sup>7</sup>, *Moises Alvarez Solano*<sup>6</sup>, *Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1986 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**330. Rissa Faye Schupferling Solano** (*Ruby Annette DeCoralis*<sup>7</sup>, *Moises Alvarez Solano*<sup>6</sup>, *Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1988 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Sacramento, California United States, Sacramento, California, United States.)

**331. Sarina L Pruitt** (*Francine Secundina Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Moises Alvarez Solano*<sup>6</sup>, *Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1991 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Sarina married **John M Pruitt**. John was born about 1987.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**332. Andrew T Tinoco** (*Francine Secundina Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Moises Alvarez Solano*<sup>6</sup>, *Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1995 (Mexico, Mexico).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**333. Stephan Cartier Solano** (*Stephan Moises Solano*<sup>7</sup>, *Moises Alvarez Solano*<sup>6</sup>, *Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1991 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

78

States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**334. Victoria Martinez** (*Stephan Moises Solano*<sup>7</sup>, *Moises Alvarez Solano*<sup>6</sup>, *Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1995 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Arizona United States, Arizona, United States.)

**335. Hannah Ciera Jade Solano** (*Freda Brenna Joeline Solano*<sup>7</sup>, *Moises Alvarez Solano*<sup>6</sup>, *Maria Micaela Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 2000 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**336. kimberlee Martinez** (*carlos Martinez*<sup>7</sup>, *Delia (Franco) Bigelow*<sup>6</sup>, *Ynez Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**337. Savana Martinez** (*carlos Martinez*<sup>7</sup>, *Delia (Franco) Bigelow*<sup>6</sup>, *Ynez Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**338. Charlie Martinez** (*carlos Martinez*<sup>7</sup>, *Delia (Franco) Bigelow*<sup>6</sup>, *Ynez Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Charlie Martinez, Charliemartinez831@gmail.com).

**339. Edward Uribe** (*Richard Martinez*<sup>7</sup>, *Delia (Franco) Bigelow*<sup>6</sup>, *Ynez Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**340. James uribe** (*Richard Martinez*<sup>7</sup>, *Delia (Franco) Bigelow*<sup>6</sup>, *Ynez Alvarez*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**341. Lisette Alvarez** (*Debra Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Eriberto Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Eriberto*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Sep 1986.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**342. Caitlyn Marie Molina** (*Anna Marie Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Anastacio jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1998 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States).

Caitlyn married someone.

Her child was:

+ 435 M i. **Ezra Levi Molina** was born on 28 Sep 2021 (Mansfield, TX United States, Mansfield, TX, United States).

**343. Emilia Reese Alvarez** (*Anastacio Anthony*<sup>7</sup>, *Anastacio jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 2005 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States).

**344. Isabel Marie Ricart** (*Lena Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Anastacio jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 2015.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**345. Danrick Lee Alvarez** (*Patrick Daniel Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 2018 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).



# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

79

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**346. Klarissa Renae Alvarez** (*Patrick Daniel Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1995.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Student.
- She had a residence. (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States.)

Klarissa married **David Ortiz** about 2019. David was born on 20 May 1996 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Maintenance Supervisor.
- He had a residence. (Rosenberg, TX United States, Rosenberg, TX, United States.)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 436 F i. **Charlee Nicole Alvarez** was born on 31 Dec 2019 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

**347. Patrick Daniel Alvarez III** (*Patrick Daniel Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1997 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). Another name for Patrick is Patrick Alvarez.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Service Technician.
- He had a residence. (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States.)

Patrick married **Reagan Brooks**. Reagan was born on 29 Sep 1997.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 437 M i. **Ren Gael Alvarez** was born on 13 Jan 2021.

Patrick next married someone about 1 Nov 1997.

His child was:

+ 438 F i. **Anastassia Alvarez** was born in Mar 2018.

Patrick next married someone.

His child was:

+ 439 M i. **Mateo James Alvarez** was born on 15 Dec 2015 (Richmond, Texas United States, Richmond, Texas, United States).

**348. Kortnee Nichole Alvarez** (*Patrick Daniel Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 2000 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). (Address: Kortnee Nichole Alvarez, kortnee2000@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Student.
- She had a residence. (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States.)

**349. Harper Veronica Alvarez** (*Christoper Vicente*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 2014.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

80

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**350. Lincoln Vicente Alvarez** (*Christopher Vicente*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1818 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**351. Samuel Daven Alvarez** (*Sammy Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1996 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

**352. Isak Ray Alvarez** (*Sammy Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: isakalvarez@yahoo.com).

**353. Angel Ryan Alvarez** (*Sammy Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 2004 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

**354. Diego Alvarez** (*Sammy Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 2006 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

**355. Adrian Giovanni Gintilas** (*Melinda Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 2000 in Fort Riley (Madison, KS United States, Madison, KS, United States).

**356. Casiah Renee Gintilas** (*Melinda Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 2002 (Fairbanks, AK United States, Fairbanks, AK, United States).

**357. Jaden Alexander Gintilas** (*Melinda Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 2004 (Fairbanks, AK United States, Fairbanks, AK, United States).

**358. Charlye Gabriella Gordon** (*Melinda Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 2010 (United States, United States).

**359. Christopher John Guidry Jr** (*Cynthia Marie Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 2012 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States). Another name for Christopher is CJ Guidry.

**360. Cassius William Guidry** (*Cynthia Marie Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 2014.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**361. David Vasquez Jr.** (*Elizabeth Ann Moreno*<sup>7</sup>, *Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1994.

**362. Olivia Vasquez** (*Elizabeth Ann Moreno*<sup>7</sup>, *Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1997 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States).

**363. Priscilla Montemayor** (*Sara Grace Moreno*<sup>7</sup>, *Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1992 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States).

Priscilla married **Richard Paredes**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 440 M i. **Roman Robert Paredes** was born on 16 Jul 2013.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

81

+ 441 M ii. **Benjamin Ricardo Paredes** was born on 21 Mar 2017.

**364. Marissa McDaniel** (*Sara Grace Moreno*<sup>7</sup>, *Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1998 (Grapevine, Texas United States, Grapevine, Texas, United States).

**365. Lauren Hope Moreno** (*Juan Jesus Moreno Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 2016.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**366. Katie Grace Moreno** (*Juan Jesus Moreno Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 2019.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**367. Avah Cantu** (*Andrea Nicole McMath*<sup>7</sup>, *Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 2009 (Bryan, Texas United States, Bryan, Texas, United States).

**368. Lydia Grace Cantu** (*Andrea Nicole McMath*<sup>7</sup>, *Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 2012 (College Station, TX United States, College Station, TX, United States).

**369. Isaah Cantu** (*Andrea Nicole McMath*<sup>7</sup>, *Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 2004.

**370. Landen Kade Alvarez** (*Robert Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**371. Chloe Sharee Duran** (*Robert Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 2007.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**372. Abbigale Faith Alvarez** (*Robert Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 2009.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**373. Kamren Blake Johnson** (*Robert Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 2009.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**374. Isabella Michelle Duran** (*Robert Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 2010.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**375. Alexa Jean Alvarez** (*Patrick*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 0004.

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

82

**376. Julia Marie Alvarez** (*Patrick*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 2000.

**377. Olivia Marcelina Alvarez** (*Patrick*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**378. Christina Alvarez** (*Patrick*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>)

**379. Rosalina Loznak** (*Jennifer Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**380. Camila Loznak** (*Jennifer Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**381. Santiago Blaise Loznak** (*Jennifer Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**382. Jai James** (*Nicole L Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**383. Zaniyah Alvarez** (*Nicole L Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**384. Alexis Negrete** (*Nicole L Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**385. John Sanchez** (*Amanda K Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**386. Gabriel Sanchez** (*Amanda K Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**387. Areiya Sanchez** (*Amanda K Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

83

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**388. Ellyana Sanchez** (*Amanda K Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**389. Nina Barrientez** (*Amanda K Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 2007 (Round Rock, Texas United States, Round Rock, Texas, United States).

**390. Eliot Andres Cuevas** (*Alexandra Martina Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Miguel Saul*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 2015.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**391. Renner Michael Oliver Cuevas** (*Alexandra Martina Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Miguel Saul*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 2017 (Irving, Texas United States, Irving, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**392. Rowen Alexander Cuevas** (*Alexandra Martina Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Miguel Saul*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 2019 (Oak Point, TX United States, Oak Point, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**393. Merit James Frankln Cuevas** (*Alexandra Martina Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Miguel Saul*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 2021 in Home (503 Highland Blvd, Oak Point 75068).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**394. Jacob Lee Snell** (*Tara LeeAnn Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Arseño*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 2005 (Dallas, TX United States, Dallas, TX, United States).

**395. Catalina Snell** (*Tara LeeAnn Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Arseño*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Feb 2007 (NC United States, NC, United States).

**396. Madeline Faith Snell** (*Tara LeeAnn Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Arseño*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 2008 (NC United States, NC, United States).

**397. Abigail Arsenia Snell** (*Tara LeeAnn Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Arseño*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 2012 (Dallas, TX United States, Dallas, TX, United States).

**398. Sophia Elizabeth Alvarez** (*Lee*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Arseño*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 2012 (Dallas, TX United States, Dallas, TX, United States).

**399. Catherine Lee Ann Alvarez** (*Lee*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Arseño*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 2015.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**400. Klayton Alexander Montiel** (*Lori Anne Villarreal*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 2015 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States). Another

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

84

name for Klayton is Klayton Alexander Montiel.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence in St Luke's Baptist Hospital. (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States.)

**401. Kristopher Daniel Montiel** (*Lori Anne Villarreal*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 2018 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States). Other names for Kristopher are Kris Montiel and Kristopher Daniel Montiel.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**402. Jordan Michael Acosta** (*Katrina Marie Villarreal*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 2019.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**403. Aaron Joseph Acosta** (*Katrina Marie Villarreal*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 2020 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (TX United States, Miles, TX 76861, United States.)

**404. Braylee Rose Villarreal** (*Nicholas Scott Villarreal*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 2016.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**405. Colton Lane Guererro** (*Nathan Gerard Guererro*<sup>7</sup>, *Helen Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 2023 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**406. Jase Cooper Gibson** (*Zachary Bryan Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 2013 (College Station, Texas United States, College Station, Texas, United States).

**407. Lincoln Bane Gibson** (*Zachary Bryan Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 2016.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**408. Darcy Quinn Gibson** (*Zachary Bryan Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 2018 (Bryan, Texas United States, Bryan, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**409. Allyson Michelle Esquivel** (*Felicia Michelle Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 2013 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States). Other names for Allyson are Ally Esquivel and Allyson Michelle Esquivel.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Born May, 29, 2013 San Angelo, Tx

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

85

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 27 Jul 2013 in Holy Angels Catholic Church. (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States.)
- She had a residence. (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States.)

**410. Michael Anthony Esquivel Jr** (*Felicia Michelle Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 2015 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**411. Emily Grace Esquivel** (*Felicia Michelle Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 2018.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**412. Luke James Luke** (*Felicia Michelle Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 2020 in Community Hospital (San Angelo, San Angelo, San Antonio, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**413. Adelyn Julianna Gibson** (*Madeline Faith Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 2017.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**414. Evelyn Danielle Doporto** (*Madeline Faith Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 2019.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**415. Jarred Scott Doporto Jr** (*Madeline Faith Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 2021 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (TX United States, Big Spring, TX 79720, United States.)

**416. Nicole Faith Herny** (*Megan Nichole Herny*<sup>7</sup>, *Cheryl Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 2022.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**417. Adrian Miguel Alvarez Jr** (*Adrian*<sup>7</sup>, *Gerald Joe Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 2022.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**418. Preston Salazar** (*Edward D Salazar*<sup>7</sup>, *Minerva Ordaz*<sup>6</sup>, *Delia Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

**419. Evan Salazar** (*Edward D Salazar*<sup>7</sup>, *Minerva Ordaz*<sup>6</sup>, *Delia Sanchez*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacinta Alvarez*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

86

<sup>2</sup>, Antonio <sup>1</sup>).

**420. Julia Walker** (Sarai Arechiga <sup>7</sup>, Luis Ordaz <sup>6</sup>, Delia Sanchez <sup>5</sup>, Jacinta Alvarez <sup>4</sup>, Feliz <sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez <sup>2</sup>, Antonio <sup>1</sup>).

**421. Kayla Walker** (Sarai Arechiga <sup>7</sup>, Luis Ordaz <sup>6</sup>, Delia Sanchez <sup>5</sup>, Jacinta Alvarez <sup>4</sup>, Feliz <sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez <sup>2</sup>, Antonio <sup>1</sup>).

**422. Alyinah Walker** (Sarai Arechiga <sup>7</sup>, Luis Ordaz <sup>6</sup>, Delia Sanchez <sup>5</sup>, Jacinta Alvarez <sup>4</sup>, Feliz <sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez <sup>2</sup>, Antonio <sup>1</sup>).

**423. Isaiah Arechiga** (Sarai Arechiga <sup>7</sup>, Luis Ordaz <sup>6</sup>, Delia Sanchez <sup>5</sup>, Jacinta Alvarez <sup>4</sup>, Feliz <sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez <sup>2</sup>, Antonio <sup>1</sup>).

**424. Gabriella Ordaz** (Isreal Ordaz <sup>7</sup>, Luis Ordaz <sup>6</sup>, Delia Sanchez <sup>5</sup>, Jacinta Alvarez <sup>4</sup>, Feliz <sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez <sup>2</sup>, Antonio <sup>1</sup>).

**425. Isabelle Ordaz** (Isreal Ordaz <sup>7</sup>, Luis Ordaz <sup>6</sup>, Delia Sanchez <sup>5</sup>, Jacinta Alvarez <sup>4</sup>, Feliz <sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez <sup>2</sup>, Antonio <sup>1</sup>).

**426. Sonia A Ordaz** (Sergio Lamec Ordaz <sup>7</sup>, SERGIO MANUEL ORDAZ <sup>6</sup>, Delia Sanchez <sup>5</sup>, Jacinta Alvarez <sup>4</sup>, Feliz <sup>3</sup>, Marcelo Rodriguez <sup>2</sup>, Antonio <sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

87

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**427. Destiny Melody Vera** (*Rachel Melissa Vera*<sup>8</sup>, *Elvia Rosales Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jan 2002 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**428. Mario Antonio Lopez** (*Amanda Renee Vera*<sup>8</sup>, *Elvia Rosales Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 2017 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**429. Matteo Andres Lopez** (*Amanda Renee Vera*<sup>8</sup>, *Elvia Rosales Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 2019 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**430. Marcelino Angelo Lopez** (*Amanda Renee Vera*<sup>8</sup>, *Elvia Rosales Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 2021 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**431. Julian James Tuscano** (*Amanda Renee Vera*<sup>8</sup>, *Elvia Rosales Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 2006 (Sf, California United States, Sf, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**432. Annalia Harmony Vera** (*Fernando Rogelio Vera*<sup>8</sup>, *Elvia Rosales Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisa Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 2010 (Santa Rosa, California United States, Santa Rosa, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**433. Raymond Vincent Pounds Son** (*Robert Vincent Pounds Son*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Marie Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 2011 (Sacramento, California United States, Sacramento, California, United States). Another name for Raymond is Mundo Pounds.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Sacramento, California United States, Sacramento, California, United States.)

**434. Aubriella Pounds Daughter** (*Robert Vincent Pounds Son*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Marie Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *John Luis*<sup>6</sup>, *Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Librado*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 2014 (California United States, California, United States). Another name for Aubriella is Ella Pounds.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (California United States, California, United States.)

# Descendants of Antonio Alvarez

88

**435. Ezra Levi Molina** (*Caitlyn Marie Molina*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna Marie Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Anastacio jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 2021 (Mansfield, TX United States, Mansfield, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**436. Charlee Nicole Alvarez** (*Klarissa Renae Alvarez*<sup>8</sup>, *Patrick Daniel Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 2019 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**437. Ren Gael Alvarez** (*Patrick Daniel III*<sup>8</sup>, *Patrick Daniel Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 2021.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**438. Anastassia Alvarez** (*Patrick Daniel III*<sup>8</sup>, *Patrick Daniel Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 2018.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**439. Mateo James Alvarez** (*Patrick Daniel III*<sup>8</sup>, *Patrick Daniel Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 2015 (Richmond, Texas United States, Richmond, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**440. Roman Robert Paredes** (*Priscilla Montemayor*<sup>8</sup>, *Sara Grace Moreno*<sup>7</sup>, *Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 2013.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**441. Benjamin Ricardo Paredes** (*Priscilla Montemayor*<sup>8</sup>, *Sara Grace Moreno*<sup>7</sup>, *Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Anastacio Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Feliz*<sup>3</sup>, *Marcelo Rodriguez*<sup>2</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 2017.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

## First Generation

### 1. Dolores Franco.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Dolores married someone.

His child was:

+ 2 M i. **Crispin Franco.**

Crispin married **Felipamedia(Ramirez) mama nedia.**



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

91

## Second Generation (Children)

### 2. Crispin Franco (*Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Crispin married **Felipamedia(Ramirez) mama nedia**. Felipamedia(Ramirez) was born about 1845. Other names for Felipamedia (Ramirez) were Maria mama nedia and Nedia mama nedia.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3 M i. **Eleuterio Franco** was born about 1864.  
Eleuterio married **Micaela Centellanes (Santillanes)** on 15 Oct 1896 in Jesus Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico).
- + 4 M ii. **Pedro Franco** was born in 1867 and died about 1914 about age 47.  
Pedro married **Barbara Juarez** on 25 Jan 1888 in Jesús Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico).
- + 5 M iii. **Juan Ramirez Franco** was born in 1873 (Coyame, Ch Mexico, Coyame, Ch, Mexico).  
Juan married **Francisca Beltran Beltran** on 15 Oct 1896 in Jesus Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico).
- + 6 F iv. **Anastasia Franco** was born in 1880.  
Anastasia married **Elias Ramirez** on 30 Aug 1916 (Aldama, Ch Mexico, Aldama, Ch, Mexico).
- + 7 M v. **Antonio Franco** was born in 1883 and died about 1914 about age 31.  
Antonio married someone.  
Antonio married **Martina Estrada** on 25 Oct 1908 in Aldama (Chihuahua, Ch Mexico, Chihuahua, Ch, Mexico).  
Antonio next married **Victoria Martinez**.
- + 8 F vi. **Manuelita Franco** was born on 18 Dec 1885 (MEX Mexico, MEX, Mexico), died on 10 Oct 1967 in Sun Towers Hospital (El Paso, TX United States, El Paso, TX, United States) at age 81, and was buried on 12 Oct 1967 in Concordia Cemetary (El Paso, TX United States, El Paso, TX, United States).  
Manuelita married **Philomeno Chavez**.
- + 9 F vii. **Silveria Franco** was born about 1888 (Coyame, CHIH Mexico, Coyame, CHIH, Mexico).  
Silveria married someone.  
Silveria married **Hilario Martinez** on 23 Sep 1914 (Socorro, TX United States, Socorro, TX, United States).
- + 10 M viii. **Pablo Franco**.  
Pablo married someone.
- + 11 F ix. **Fidel Franco**.  
Fidel married **Federico Beltran**.
- + 12 M x. **Jose Dolores Franco**.  
Jose married **Maria Franco**.



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

93

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

### 3. Eleuterio Franco (*Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1864.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Age is based on 1930 Coyame census at which time he was 66 years old.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Eleuterio married **Micaela Centellanes (Santillanes)** on 15 Oct 1896 in Jesus Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico). Micaela was born about 1867.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 13 M i. **Filiberto Franco** was born about 1897.

Filiberto married **Rafaela Franco**.

- + 14 M ii. **Eleuterio (Tello) Franco** was born about 18 Oct 1906 and died on 17 Oct 1990 (Coyame, Mexico, Coyame, Mexico) about age 83.

Eleuterio married **Soledad Franco**.

- + 15 F iii. **Eliza Franco**.

Eliza married **Juan Cervantes**.

- + 16 F iv. **Feliz Franco**.

Feliz married **Heraclio Ortega**.

### 4. Pedro Franco (*Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 and died about 1914 about age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Pedro married **Barbara Juarez**, daughter of **Tomas Juarez** and **Pilar Ramirez**, on 25 Jan 1888 in Jesús Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico). Barbara was born in 1867.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 17 F i. **Maria del Pilar Franco** was born on 1 Apr 1889 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico).

Maria married **Eulogio Hinojos Hinojos**.

Maria next married **Eulogio Hinojos** (d. 1969).

- + 18 M ii. **Jose(Pepe) Jesus Franco** was born on 4 Nov 1903 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died on 19 Feb 1996 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) at age 92.

Jose(Pepe) married **Josefa Alvidrez** (d. 29 Nov 1986).

- + 19 M iii. **Pedro(Pedrito) Franco**.

Pedro(Pedrito) married **Rosa Franco**.

Pedro(Pedrito) next married **Anita ?**.

- + 20 F iv. **Maria Franco**.

Maria married **Jose Dolores Franco**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

94

(Duplicate Line. See Person 12)

+ 21 F v. **Barbara Franco** died in 1942 (Coyame, CHIH Mexico, Coyame, CHIH, Mexico).

Barbara married **Faustino Ramirez** (d. 1967).

5. **Juan Ramirez Franco** (*Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1873 (Coyame, Ch Mexico, Coyame, Ch, Mexico).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an El leon de la sierra.

Juan married **Francisca Beltran Beltran** on 15 Oct 1896 in Jesus Nazareno (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico). Francisca was born in 1876.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 22 M i. **Francisco Beltran Franco**.

+ 23 M ii. **Crispin Beltran Franco**.

Crispin married **Luisa Rico Navarrette**.

+ 24 F iii. **Osbelia Franco**.

Osbelia married **Manuel Rodriguez**.

Osbelia next married someone.

Osbelia next married **Lalo Valles**.

+ 25 M iv. **Ernesto Franco**.

Ernesto married someone.

+ 26 M v. **Reymundo Franco**.

+ 27 M vi. **Francisco Franco**.

6. **Anastasia Franco** (*Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1880.

Anastasia married **Elias Ramirez** on 30 Aug 1916 (Aldama, Ch Mexico, Aldama, Ch, Mexico). Elias was born in 1876.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 28 M i. **Jesus Franco** was born on 22 Jun 1891 (Coyame, CHIH Mexico, Coyame, CHIH, Mexico).

Jesus married **Modesta Ramirez** on 22 Jul 1914 (Socorro, TX United States, Socorro, TX, United States).

+ 29 M ii. **Manuel Ramirez** was born in 1900.

Manuel married **Carmen Zapata** on 21 Apr 1945 (Aldama, CHIH Mexico, Aldama, CHIH, Mexico).

+ 30 M iii. **Gregorio Franco**.

+ 31 M iv. **Hermينو Franco**.

+ 32 F v. **Amelia Franco**.

Amelia married someone.

7. **Antonio Franco** (*Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1883 and died about 1914 about age 31.

Antonio married someone.

Antonio married **Martina Estrada** on 25 Oct 1908 in Aldama (Chihuahua, Ch Mexico, Chihuahua, Ch, Mexico). Martina was born in 1890. Another name for Martina was Matina Estrada Franco.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 33 M i. **Francisco Franco (Anaya)** died on 4 Sep 1966 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).

Francisco married **Rosalia /Ramos Trevino(Sosa)** (d. 7 Dec 1992).

+ 34 F ii. **Maria Chiquita Franco**.



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

95

Maria married **Bivian Ramirez**.

+ 35 F     iii. **Maria Franco de Ramirez**.

Maria married **Bivian Ramirez**.

Antonio next married **Victoria Martinez**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 36 M     i. **Crispin Franco**.

Crispin married **Gomicinda Cano**.

Crispin next married **Ysidra Hinojos** (d. 12 Jun 1997).

+ 37 F     ii. **Octaviana Franco**.

Octaviana married **Juan Gutierrez**.

Octaviana next married **Juan Navarette**.

**8. Manuelita Franco** (*Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Dec 1885 (MEX Mexico, MEX, Mexico), died on 10 Oct 1967 in Sun Towers Hospital (El Paso, TX United States, El Paso, TX, United States) at age 81, and was buried on 12 Oct 1967 in Concordia Cemetary (El Paso, TX United States, El Paso, TX, United States).

Manuelita married **Philomeno Chavez**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 38 F     i. **Amparo Franco Chavez** was born about 1916.

Amparo married someone.

+ 39 M     ii. **Philomeno Chavez**.

+ 40 F     iii. **Esperanza Chavez** died in 1947.

+ 41 M     iv. **Ramon Chavez**.

+ 42 M     v. **Melchor Chavez**.

Melchor married **Margarita**.

**9. Silveria Franco** (*Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1888 (Coyame, CHIH Mexico, Coyame, CHIH, Mexico).

Silveria married someone.

Her children were:

+ 43 F     i. **Amparo Chavez** was born about 1923.

Amparo married **Elio Avila**.

Amparo next married **Eloy Avila**.

+ 44 M     ii. **Melchor Chavez** was born about 1926.

Melchor married **Margarita Fuentes**.

Silveria next married **Hilario Martinez** on 23 Sep 1914 (Socorro, TX United States, Socorro, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 45 M     i. **Pilar Franco** was born in 1910.

Pilar married **Ma Luz Ramirez** on 24 Apr 1945 (Aldama, CHIH Mexico, Aldama, CHIH, Mexico).

+ 46 F     ii. **Piedad Martinez** was born on 11 Nov 1913 (TX United States, Sierra Blanca, TX 79851, United States) and died on 25 Dec 1950 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico) at age 37.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

96

Piedad married **Prudencio Ramirez** (d. 11 Jun 1988) on 20 Jun 1931 in Aldama (Chihuahua, Ch Mexico, Chihuahua, Ch, Mexico).

+ 47 M    iii. **Jose (Cherrez) Martinez** was born about 1916.

+ 48 M    iv. **Pablo Franco** was born about 1918.

Pablo married **Delfina Muniz**.

+ 49 F    v. **Carlota Franco** was born about 1920.

+ 50 F    vi. **Cruz Franco** died in 2009.

Cruz married **Jesus Manuel Juarez**.

## 10. Pablo Franco (*Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Pablo married someone.

## 11. Fidel Franco (*Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Fidel Franco Beltran was great grandfather Pedro Francos sister. She married Federico Beltran they had no children

Fidel married **Federico Beltran**.

## 12. Jose Dolores Franco (*Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Jose married **Maria Franco**, daughter of **Pedro Franco** and **Barbara Juarez**,.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 52 F    i. **Ofelia Franco** was born on 15 Sep 1922 (Russett, OK United States, Russett, OK, United States) and died on 22 Jul 1989 (El Paso, TX United States, El Paso, TX, United States) at age 66.

Ofelia married **Heriberto Lujan Sr**.

+ 53 M    ii. **Nolasco Franco** was born in 1925.

Nolasco married **Lydia Grovber**.

+ 54 F    iii. **manuela franco urias** was born on 16 Jun 1930 (Jayton, TX United States, Jayton, TX, United States).

manuela married **manuel soto urias**.

manuela next married **Manuel soto urias**.

+ 55 M    iv. **Pablo Franco**.

Pablo married **Manuela Torres**.

+ 56 M    v. **Iassac Franco**.

Iassac married **Petra Franco**.

+ 57 F    vi. **Elvira Franco**.

Elvira married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

97

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**13. Filiberto Franco** (*Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1897.

Filiberto married **Rafaela Franco**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 58 M i. **Francisco Franco** was born about 1921.
- + 59 F ii. **Sara Franco** was born about 1922.
- + 60 F iii. **Michaela Franco** was born about 1929.
- + 61 F iv. **Elbira Franco** was born about 1924.
- + 62 M v. **Gustabo Franco** was born about 1926.

**14. Eleuterio (Tello) Franco** (*Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 18 Oct 1906 and died on 17 Oct 1990 (Coyame, Mexico, Coyame, Mexico) about age 83.

Eleuterio married **Soledad Franco**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 63 M i. **Manuel Franco** (Address: msfranco@msfranco.com).

Manuel married **Risa Renee Franco**.

- + 64 M ii. **Juan Franco**.
- + 65 F iii. **Hilda Franco**.
- + 66 M iv. **Efrain Franco**.

**15. Eliza Franco** (*Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Eliza married **Juan Cervantes**.

**16. Feliz Franco** (*Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Feliz is Feliz Franco de Ortega.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} CORRECTION : Her name was not Rafaelita,

Her name was FELIZ FRANCO de ORTEGA.....She was married to Heraclio Ortega from Coyame....Their kids:

Reynaldo Ortega , Ofelia Ortega , Chelo Ortega, Celia Ortega, La Guera Ortega, Felipe Ortega, Salomon Ortega, Evangelina Ortega, y otros dos mas

Feliz married **Heraclio Ortega**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 67 M i. **Reynaldo Ortega**.
- + 68 F ii. **Ofelia Ortega**.
- + 69 F iii. **Chelo Ortega**.
- + 70 F iv. **La Guera Ortega**.
- + 71 F v. **Celia Ortega**.
- + 72 M vi. **Felipe Ortega**.
- + 73 M vii. **Salomon Ortega**.
- + 74 F viii. **Evangelina Ortega**.

**17. Maria del Pilar Franco** (*Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1889 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

98

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Maria married **Eulogio Hinojos Hinojos**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 75 F i. **Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos** was born on 22 Sep 1917 (Candelaria, tx United States, Candelaria, tx, United States).  
(Address: Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos, +970 (587) 2374).

Aurelia married **Roberto Sada Trevino**.

Aurelia next married **Roberto Sada Treviño** (d. 1 Jun 1990).

Maria next married **Eulogio Hinojos**. Eulogio was born on 11 Mar 1889 and died in 1969 at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 76 F i. **Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos** was born on 22 Sep 1917 (Candelaria, tx United States, Candelaria, tx, United States).  
(Address: Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos, +970 (587) 2374).

Aurelia married **Roberto Sada Trevino**.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 75)**

Aurelia next married **Roberto Sada Treviño** (d. 1 Jun 1990).

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 75)**

- + 77 F ii. **Eleuteria Hinojos** (Address: Eleuteria Hinojos, pete062604@aol.com).

Eleuteria married **Pete Diaz**.

- + 78 F iii. **Mary Hinojos**.

Mary married **Saul Molinar Jr.** (d. 24 May 2011) on 11 Aug 1996 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

- + 79 M iv. **Porfirio Hinojos**.

Porfirio married **Otilia Cervantes**.

**18. Jose(Pepe) Jesus Franco** (*Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1903 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died on 19 Feb 1996 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) at age 92. Another name for Jose(Pepe) was Pepe Franco.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} SSN: 714-16-8242

Social Security Death Index lists birth day as 19 March 1904

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Jose(Pepe) married **Josefa Alvidrez**, daughter of **Manual Alvidrez** and **Andrea Lara**., Josefa was born on 15 Apr 1912 (Barstow, Texas United States, Barstow, Texas, United States) and died on 29 Nov 1986 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) at age 74. Another name for Josefa was Chepa Alvidrez.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

99

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 80 M i. **Salomon Franco** died on 14 Feb 2009 (Windsor, CA United States, Windsor, CA, United States) and was buried on 20 Feb 2009 (Windsor, CA United States, Windsor, CA, United States).  
Salomon married **Ynez Alvarez** (d. 18 Apr 1928) on 26 Dec 1945.
- + 81 F ii. **Lydia Franco** was born on 3 Sep 1929 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and died on 19 Jan 2010 (San Angelo, TX United States, San Angelo, TX, United States) at age 80.  
Lydia married **Anastacio Alvarez Sr.** (d. 28 Apr 2014) on 29 Dec 1947.
- + 82 F iii. **Eliova Franco Franco** was born on 18 Jul 1931. (Address: meselvera@yahoo.com).  
Eliova married **Severiano G Arispe**.  
Eliova next married **Severiano G Arispe**.
- + 83 F iv. **Gregoria (Golla) Franco** was born on 11 Mar 1934 (COLORADO CITY, TX United States, COLORADO CITY, TX, United States). (Address: Gregoria (Golla) Franco, (325) 728-5120).  
Gregoria married **Jose (Luz) RIVERA** on 15 Oct 1954 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).
- + 84 M v. **Felix Alvidrez Franco Sr.** was born on 31 Mar 1936. (Address: texasfranco@sbcglobal.net).  
Felix married **Luz Molina**.
- + 85 M vi. **Theodore(Lolo) Franco** was born on 1 Apr 1938 and died on 17 Apr 1976 (Escobares, TX United States, Escobares, TX, United States) at age 38.  
Theodore(Lolo) married someone.
- + 86 M vii. **Refugio (Cuco) Franco** (Address: rangel.df@sbcglobal.net).  
Refugio married **Juanita Franco**.
- + 87 M viii. **Jesus(Chuy) Franco**.  
Jesus(Chuy) married someone.
- + 88 M ix. **Luis Franco** (Address: Luis Franco, lollypop\_307@yahoo.com).  
Luis married **DIANA Franco**.  
Luis next married someone.  
Luis next married **Elva Mackey**.
- + 89 M x. **Santos Ricardo Franco Sr.** was born on 10 Jul 1946 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Santos Ricardo Franco, (325) 242-2328).  
Santos had a relationship with someone on 30 Oct 1965 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). The marriage ended in divorce.  
Santos married **Teresa Franco**.
- + 90 M xi. **Alfredo Franco** (Address: al\_a\_franco@yahooo.com).  
Alfredo married **Adela Franco**.
- + 91 M xii. **Israel (Easy) Franco** was born on 24 Sep 1951. (Address: Israel (Easy) Franco, (325) 574-9868).  
Israel married **Delia Franco** on 1 Oct 1981.  
Israel next married someone.
- + 92 M xiii. **Roy Franco** was born on 9 Jan 1954 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States). (Address: Roy Franco, royf0109@aol.com).  
Roy married **Alva Alvarez** on 18 Jun 1977 in St. Ann's Catholic Church (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

100

## 19. Pedro(Pedrito) Franco (*Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Pedro(Pedrito) married **Rosa Franco**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 93 M i. **Apolinar Franco**.
- + 94 F ii. **Gloria Franco(1)**.

Pedro(Pedrito) next married **Anita ?**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 95 F i. **Gloria Franco** was born on 9 Dec 1930 (Coyame, CHIH Mexico, Coyame, CHIH, Mexico), died on 9 Mar 1957 (Van Horn, TX United States, Van Horn, TX, United States) at age 26, and was buried on 9 Mar 1957.

Gloria married **Pedro R Torrez**.

- + 96 F ii. **Chita Franco**.

## 20. Maria Franco (*Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Maria married **Jose Dolores Franco**, son of **Crispin Franco** and **Felipamedia(Ramirez) mama nedia**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 12)

## 21. Barbara Franco (*Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1942 (Coyame, CHIH Mexico, Coyame, CHIH, Mexico).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Barbara married **Faustino Ramirez**. Faustino was born in 1900 (Coyame, Ch Mexico, Coyame, Ch, Mexico) and died in 1967 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico) at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 97 M i. **Socorro Navarrete** was born about 1924.  
Socorro married **Josefina Espinosa** on 16 Mar 1949.
- + 98 F ii. **Juanita Franco** was born on 16 May 1940 (Coyame, CHIH Mexico, Coyame, CHIH, Mexico).  
Juanita married **Rodrigo Ortega Navarrete**.
- + 99 F iii. **Barbara Franco** was born on 11 Feb 1937 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico).  
Barbara married **Gregorio (Gollo) Franco**.  
Barbara next married **Gregorio Franco**.
- + 100 F iv. **Gloria Franco**.

## 22. Francisco Beltran Franco (*Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

101

## 23. Crispin Beltran Franco (*Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Crispin married **Luisa Rico Navarrette**. Another name for Luisa is Luisa Navarrette Franco.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 101 M i. **Pablo Navarrette Franco** was born on 5 Dec 1928 (Coyame, Chih. Mexico, Coyame, Chih., Mexico), died on 9 Oct 2010 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States) at age 81, and was buried on 12 Oct 2010 in Ector County Cemetary (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).  
Pablo married **Bertha Ramirez Franco** (d. 17 Jun 2017).
- + 102 F ii. **Olga Carrillo** was born about 1931. (Address: Olga Carrillo, louisa.garcia83@gmail.com).  
Olga married **Saul Carrillo**.
- + 103 F iii. **Flora Franco**.  
Flora married someone.  
Flora married **Felix guerrero**.
- + 104 M iv. **Raul Franco**.
- + 105 F v. **Aurora Franco**.  
Aurora married **Hilario Ramos**.
- + 106 M vi. **Leopoldo Franco**.
- + 107 F vii. **Estella Ramirez**.  
Estella married someone.
- + 108 M viii. **Crispin Franco Jr**.  
Crispin married someone.
- + 109 M ix. **Baldamero Franco**.

## 24. Osbelia Franco (*Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Osbelia married **Manuel Rodriguez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 111 M i. **Valentin Rodriguez**.  
Valentin married **Reyna Aguilar**.
- + 112 M ii. **Manuel Rodriguez**.
- + 113 M iii. **Chano Rodriguez**.
- + 114 M iv. **Reymundo Rodriguez**.
- + 115 F v. **Juana Rodriguez**.  
Juana married someone.
- + 116 F vi. **Sofia Rodriguez**.  
Sofia married **Ramon Dominguez Ortiz Sr**.
- + 117 F vii. **Francisca Rodriguez**.  
Francisca married **Unknown**.
- + 118 F viii. **Elizer Rodriguez**.  
Elizer married someone.  
Elizer next married someone.
- + 119 F ix. **Emilia Rodriguez**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

102

+ 120 F x. **Lorenza Rodriguez.**

+ 121 F xi. **Lupe Rodriguez.**

+ 122 F xii. **Flora Rodriguez.**

Flora married someone.

Osbelia next married someone.

Osbelia married **Lalo Valles.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 123 F i. **Sofia Rodriguez.**

Sofia married **Ramon Dominguez Ortiz Sr.**

(Duplicate Line. See Person 116)

**25. Ernesto Franco** (*Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Ernesto married someone.

His child was:

+ 124 M i. **Pilar Franco.**

Pilar married someone.

**26. Reymundo Franco** (*Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**27. Francisco Franco** (*Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**28. Jesus Franco** (*Anastasia Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jun 1891 (Coyame, CHIH Mexico, Coyame, CHIH, Mexico).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Jesus married **Modesta Ramirez** on 22 Jul 1914 (Socorro, TX United States, Socorro, TX, United States). Modesta was born on 15 Jun 1889.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 125 M i. **Bibian Franco.**

Bibian married **maria Apodaca.**

+ 126 M ii. **Rito Franco.**

+ 127 F iii. **Petronila Franco.**

+ 128 F iv. **Maria del PILAR Franco.**

+ 129 F v. **Neria Gomez.**

+ 130 F vi. **Elodia Franco.**

**29. Manuel Ramirez** (*Anastasia Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1900.



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

103

Manuel married **Carmen Zapata** on 21 Apr 1945 (Aldama, CHIH Mexico, Aldama, CHIH, Mexico). Carmen was born in 1911.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 131 F i. **Socorro Lujan**.  
Socorro married someone.  
Socorro married **Dulces Lujan**.
- + 132 M ii. **Jesus Ramirez**.
- + 133 F iii. **Manuela Herrera** (Address: Manuela Herrera, Herreramanny574@gmail.com).  
Manuela married **Manuel Herrera**.

**30. Gregorio Franco** (*Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**31. Hermino Franco** (*Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**32. Amelia Franco** (*Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Amelia married someone.

Her child was:

- + 134 F i. **Hortencia Herrera**.  
Hortencia married someone.

**33. Francisco Franco (Anaya)** (*Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) died on 4 Sep 1966 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Francisco married **Rosalia /Ramos Trevino(Sosa)**. Rosalia was born on 4 Sep 1907 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States) and died on 7 Dec 1992 in New Well (Carlsbad, NM United States, Carlsbad, NM, United States) at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 135 M i. **Ramon Franco** was born on 21 Nov 1927 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).  
Ramon married **Isabel Minjarez**.
- + 136 M ii. **Martin Ramos Franco** was born on 30 Sep 1931 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States) and died on 21 Jul 2022 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States) at age 90.  
Martin married someone.  
Martin married **Maria A Tarin** (d. Abt 2019) (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).
- + 137 F iii. **Estefana(Chita) Franco** was born on 26 Dec 1933 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).  
Estefana(Chita) married someone.  
Estefana(Chita) next married someone.  
Estefana(Chita) next married someone.
- + 138 M iv. **Juan Franco** was born on 6 May 1936 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).
- + 139 F v. **Francisca Franco** was born on 17 Sep 1940 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).  
Francisca married someone.  
Francisca next married someone.
- + 140 M vi. **Ventura Franco** was born on 14 Jul 1942 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address:

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

104

venturafranco@hotmail.com).

Ventura married **Amelia Franco** (d. 24 Feb 2013).

+ 141 M vii. **JESUS Franco** was born on 15 Aug 1946 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).

JESUS married **MARY E FRANCO**.

## 34. Maria Chiquita Franco (*Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Maria married **Bivian Ramirez**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 142 F i. **Isidra Ramirez** was born on 15 May 1929.

Isidra married someone.

Isidra married **Cristobal Meza** (d. 10 Mar 2010).

+ 143 M ii. **Luis Ramirez**.

Luis married **Catalina Marquez**.

+ 144 F iii. **Francisca Ramirez**.

Francisca married **Manuel Rivera**.

+ 145 F iv. **Martina Ramirez**.

Martina married **Felipe Chavez**.

+ 146 M v. **Higinio Ramirez**.

Higinio married **Maria Ramirez**.

+ 147 M vi. **Pedro Ramirez**.

Pedro married **Delfina Ramirez**.

+ 148 F vii. **Fitin Ramirez**.

Fitin married **Salomon Santillan**.

+ 149 F viii. **Ines Ramirez**.

Ines married **Jesus Lujan**.

## 35. Maria Franco de Ramirez (*Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Maria married **Bivian Ramirez**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 150 F i. **Francisca Ramirez de Rivera**.

Francisca married **Manuel Rivera**.

+ 151 M ii. **Luis Ramirez**.

## 36. Crispin Franco (*Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Crispin married **Gomicinda Cano**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 152 F i. **Trinidad Franco** was born on 22 May 1932 (TX United States, Barstow, TX 79719, United States) and died on 16

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

105

Nov 2007 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States) at age 75.

Trinidad married **Antonio Jimenez**.

Trinidad next married **Leopoldo Garcia**.

+ 153 M ii. **Antonio Franco**.

Antonio married **Amparo Yanez**.

+ 154 M iii. **Pablo (Cobre) Franco**.

Pablo married someone.

+ 155 M iv. **Julian Franco** (Address: Julian Franco, texas2step@valornet.com).

Julian married **Cathy Franco**.

+ 156 F v. **Herminia Franco**.

+ 157 F vi. **Rosa Franco**.

+ 158 F vii. **Gomicinda Franco**.

Crispin next married **Ysidra Hinojos**. Ysidra died on 12 Jun 1997 (Texas United States, Texas, United States). Another name for Ysidra was Chila Hinojos.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 159 M i. **Conrado Franco**.

+ 160 M ii. **Elias Franco**.

Elias married someone.

+ 161 F iii. **Lupe Franco**.

+ 162 F iv. **Delia Franco**.

## 37. **Octaviana Franco** (*Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Octaviana married **Juan Gutierrez**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 163 F i. **Elizabeth Gutierrez**.

Elizabeth married someone.

Octaviana married **Juan Navarette**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 164 M i. **Manuel Navarette**.

Manuel married **Rita Herrera Herrera Mrs.** (d. 21 Jul 2007).

## 38. **Amparo Franco Chavez** (*Manuelita Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1916.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Amparo and Melchor were brother and sister raised by Manuelita Franco Chavez but they were Silveria Franco's children. There was another daughter ,not sure of name.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Amparo married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

106

Her child was:

+ 165 F i. **Irma Chavez.**

**39. Philomeno Chavez** (*Manuelita Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**40. Esperanza Chavez** (*Manuelita Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1947.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**41. Ramon Chavez** (*Manuelita Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**42. Melchor Chavez** (*Manuelita Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Melchor Chavez and Amparo Franco were brother and sister raised by Manuelita Chavez but their real mother was Silveria Franco. And there may have been another sister

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Melchor married **Margarita**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 166 M i. **Pilar Chavez.**

Pilar married **Cecila Chavez**.

+ 167 M ii. **Victor Chavez.**

+ 168 M iii. **Adolfo Chavez.**

+ 169 F iv. **Evangelina Lujan.**

+ 170 F v. **Socorro Martinez.**

+ 171 F vi. **Elva Jaquez.**

+ 172 F vii. **Lorena Roman.**

+ 173 F viii. **Lourdes Chavez.**

**43. Amparo Chavez** (*Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1923.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Amparo was born to Silveria Franco but raised by Manuelita Franco Chavez

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Amparo married **Elio Avila**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 174 F i. **Irma Avila.**

+ 175 F ii. **Velma Avila Tunno.**

Amparo next married **Eloy Avila**.

**44. Melchor Chavez** (*Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1926.

Melchor married **Margarita Fuentes**.

**45. Pilar Franco** (*Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

107

Pilar married **Ma Luz Ramirez** on 24 Apr 1945 (Aldama, CHIH Mexico, Aldama, CHIH, Mexico).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 176 F i. **Hortencia Franco.**
- + 177 M ii. **Antonio Franco.**

Antonio married **Maria De Jesus Galvan Franco.**

**46. Piedad Martínez** (*Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1913 (TX United States, Sierra Blanca, TX 79851, United States) and died on 25 Dec 1950 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico) at age 37.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} LDS Mexico Marriages, 1570-1950

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I07688-3

Source Film Number: 162424

Reference Number: v 7 p 169 #611

Piedad married **Prudencio Ramirez** on 20 Jun 1931 in Aldama (Chihuahua, Ch Mexico, Chihuahua, Ch, Mexico). Prudencio was born on 28 Apr 1909 and died on 11 Jun 1988 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States) at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 178 F i. **Esperanza Martínez** was born on 29 Nov 1936 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico), died on 30 Oct 2015 at age 78, and was buried on 2 Nov 2015 (Albuquerque, New Mexico United States, Albuquerque, New Mexico, United States).  
Esperanza married **Ramon Rivera** (d. 15 Apr 2015) on 12 Jan 1955 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico).
- + 179 F ii. **Fidela Ramirez Fuentes** was born on 18 Dec 1935. (Address: Fidela Ramirez Fuentes, +1 (432) 9789514).  
Fidela married **Pedro Amaya Fuentes Jr** (d. 24 Nov 2020).
- + 180 M iii. **Gabino Ramirez.**  
Gabino married **Anita Ramirez.**
- + 181 M iv. **Celso Ramirez.**  
Celso married **Ofelia Ramirez.**
- + 182 F v. **Graciela Gomez** was born on 1 Dec 1938 (Coyame, Ch Mexico, Coyame, Ch, Mexico).  
Graciela married **Patricio Dominguez Gomez** in Jul 1958 (Ojinaga, Ch Mexico, Ojinaga, Ch, Mexico).
- + 183 M vi. **Octavio Ramirez** died in 2004 (El Paso, TX United States, El Paso, TX, United States).  
Octavio married **Sofia E Ramirez.**

**47. Jose (Cherrez) Martínez** (*Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1916.

**48. Pablo Franco** (*Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1918.

Pablo married **Delfina Muniz.**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 184 F i. **Silveria Romero.**  
Silveria married someone.
- + 185 F ii. **Pieda.**
- + 186 F iii. **Martha.**

**49. Carlota Franco** (*Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1920.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

108

**50. Cruz Franco** (*Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) died in 2009. Another name for Cruz was Cruz Juarez.

Cruz married **Jesus Manuel Juarez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 187 M i. **Abrah Juarez**.
- + 188 M ii. **Sergio Juarez**.
- + 189 M iii. **Baldo Juarez**.
- + 190 M iv. **Alfonso Juarez**.
- + 191 M v. **Chuma Juarez**.
- + 192 M vi. **Oscar Juarez**.
- + 193 F vii. **Cruz Elena Juarez**.
- + 194 M viii. **Cecilia Juarez**.

**51.** (*Pablo*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**52. Ofelia Franco** (*Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1922 (Russett, OK United States, Russett, OK, United States) and died on 22 Jul 1989 (El Paso, TX United States, El Paso, TX, United States) at age 66. Another name for Ofelia was Ofelia Lujan.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Ofelia married **Heriberto Lujan Sr.** Heriberto was born in 1923.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 195 M i. **Heriberto Lujan Jr.** was born on 23 May 1955 (Sierra Blanca, TX United States, Sierra Blanca, TX, United States). (Address: Heriberto Lujan, kd7jeh20@gmail.com).  
Heriberto married **Sylvia Lujan** on 3 Sep 1976 (El Paso, TX United States, El Paso, TX, United States).
- + 196 F ii. **Ana Linda Lujan**.  
Ana married **Jesus (Chuy) Reyes**.
- + 197 M iii. **Mario Lujan**.  
Mario married **Erma Lujan**.
- + 198 F iv. **Eva Lujan**.  
Eva married **Charile Weir**.
- + 199 M v. **Santiago (jimmy) Lujan**.  
Santiago married someone.

**53. Nolasco Franco** (*Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1925.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Carlsbad, NM United States, Carlsbad, NM, United States.)

Nolasco married **Lydia Grovber**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

109

- She had a residence. (Carlsbad, NM United States, Carlsbad, NM, United States.)

**54. manuela franco urias** (*Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jun 1930 (Jayton, TX United States, Jayton, TX, United States). Another name for manuela is Manuela (Mela) Franco.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

manuela married **manuel soto urias**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 200 F i. **irma urias** was born on 28 Apr 1950. (Address: irma urias, ium49@yahoo.com).

irma married **arturo r melendez**.

+ 201 F ii. **elvira urias apodaca**.

elvira married **manuel apodaca**.

+ 202 F iii. **maria elena urias**.

maria married someone.

+ 203 F iv. **francisca urias**.

francisca married someone.

+ 204 F v. **carmen urias beaza**.

carmen married **marcelo beaza**.

+ 205 M vi. **arnulfo urias**.

arnulfo married someone.

arnulfo next married someone.

arnulfo next married someone.

+ 206 F vii. **gabriela urias ojeda**.

gabriela married **pedro ojeda jr**.

+ 207 F viii. **maria de lourdes urias** was born on 16 Jun 1969.

maria married **alfredo tarango**.

+ 208 F ix. **amparo urias garcia**.

amparo married **ricardo garcia**.

amparo next married someone.

+ 209 M x. **valentine urias**.

valentine married someone.

valentine married **Olivia Urias**.

manuela next married **Manuel soto urias**. Manuel was born on 30 May 1927.

**55. Pablo Franco** (*Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Pablo married **Manuela Torres**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 210 M i. **Jose Dolores Franco**.

Jose married **Maria Elena Franco**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

110

+ 211 M ii. **Alberto Franco.**

Alberto married someone.

+ 212 F iii. **Manuela (memita) Franco.**

Manuela married **Justo Zamarripa.**

+ 213 M iv. **Oscar Franco.**

+ 214 M v. **ismael Franco.**

ismael married **Sylvia Franco.**

## 56. Iassac Franco (*Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Iassac married **Petra Franco.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 215 F i. **Mary Franco.**

## 57. Elvira Franco (*Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Elvira married someone.

Her child was:

+ 216 F i. **Rita baeza.**



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

111

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**58. Francisco Franco** (*Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1921.

**59. Sara Franco** (*Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1922.

**60. Michaela Franco** (*Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1929.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Denver, CO United States, Denver, CO, United States.)

**61. Elbira Franco** (*Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1924.

**62. Gustabo Franco** (*Filiberto*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1926.

**63. Manuel Franco** (*Eleuterio (Tello)*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: msfranco@msfranco.com).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Artist

Manuel married **Risa Renee Franco**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 217 F i. **Brenda Yvette Franco**.
- + 218 M ii. **Juan Manuel Franco**.

**64. Juan Franco** (*Eleuterio (Tello)*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**65. Hilda Franco** (*Eleuterio (Tello)*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**66. Efrain Franco** (*Eleuterio (Tello)*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**67. Reynaldo Ortega** (*Feliz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**68. Ofelia Ortega** (*Feliz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**69. Chelo Ortega** (*Feliz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**70. La Guera Ortega** (*Feliz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**71. Celia Ortega** (*Feliz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**72. Felipe Ortega** (*Feliz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**73. Salomon Ortega** (*Feliz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**74. Evangelina Ortega** (*Feliz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**75. Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos** (*Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1917 (Candelaria, tx United States, Candelaria, tx, United States). (Address: Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos, +970 (587) 2374).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a retired.
- She had a residence. (Milliken, Colorado United States, Milliken, Colorado, United States.)

Aurelia married **Roberto Sada Trevino**. Roberto was born on 15 Jun 1923 (TX United States, Pearsall, TX 78061, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

112

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 219 M i. **Manuel Trevino** was born on 18 Jun 1953 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). (Address: Manuel Trevino, (970) 7751396).

Aurelia next married **Roberto Sada Treviño**. Roberto was born on 16 May 1923 (Pearsall, TX United States, Pearsall, TX, United States) and died on 1 Jun 1990 at age 67. Another name for Roberto was Roberto Sada Treviño.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 220 M i. **Robert A Trevino** was born on 18 Nov 1951 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). (Address: Robert A Trevino, trev92808@gmail.com).

Robert married someone.

Robert next married someone.

- + 221 M ii. **Manuel Treviño I** was born on 18 Jun 1953 (Greeley, Colorado United States, Greeley, Colorado, United States). (Address: manuel.trevino@unco.edu).

Manuel married someone.

Manuel next married someone.

- + 222 F iii. **Alamar Trevino** was born on 23 Dec 1955 (greeley, Colorado United States, greeley, Colorado, United States). (Address: at.rev@hotmail.com).

Alamar married **John Villareal** on 11 Oct 1980.

- + 223 M iv. **Jose Treviño**.

**76. Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos** (*Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1917 (Candelaria, tx United States, Candelaria, tx, United States). (Address: Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos, +970 (587) 2374).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a retired.
- She had a residence. (Milliken, Colorado United States, Milliken, Colorado, United States.)

Aurelia married **Roberto Sada Trevino**. Roberto was born on 15 Jun 1923 (TX United States, Pearsall, TX 78061, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 75)

Aurelia next married **Roberto Sada Treviño**. Roberto was born on 16 May 1923 (Pearsall, TX United States, Pearsall, TX, United States) and died on 1 Jun 1990 at age 67. Another name for Roberto was Roberto Sada Treviño.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 75)

**77. Eleuteria Hinojos** (*Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Eleuteria Hinojos, pete062604@aol.com). Another name for Eleuteria is Eleuteria Diaz.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Fairfield, CA United States, Fairfield, CA, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

113

Eleuteria married **Pete Diaz**. Pete (Address: pete-diaz@att.net)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a deceased.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 224 F i. **Suzanne Diaz** was born on 10 Apr 1953 (Denver, CO United States, Denver, CO, United States). (Address: suzdiaz@comcast.net).  
Suzanne married **Alan Krosnick** on 10 Apr 1980 (San Francisco, CA United States, San Francisco, CA, United States).
- + 225 F ii. **Laura Diaz** was born on 9 Jul 1956 (Denver, CO United States, Denver, CO, United States). (Address: lflaviani@pacbell.net).  
Laura married **Victor Flaviani** on 26 Sep 1987 (San Francisco, CA United States, San Francisco, CA, United States).
- + 226 F iii. **Tish Diaz** (Address: Tish Diaz, pianogal251@comcast.net).
- + 227 F iv. **Teresa Diaz**.
- + 228 F v. **Christina Diaz**.

## 78. Mary Hinojos (*Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Mary married **Saul Molinar Jr.** on 11 Aug 1996 (Texas United States, Texas, United States). Saul was born on 30 Oct 1924 (Juarez, Mexico, Juarez, Mexico), died on 24 May 2011 (Harris, TX United States, Harris, TX, United States) at age 86, and was buried on 30 May 2011 (Harris, TX United States, Harris, TX, United States). Another name for Saul was Saul Molinar Jr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Construction.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 229 M i. **Richard Molinar** was born on 20 Jan 1946. (Address: Rmolinar@rjjenkins.com).  
Richard married ?.  
Richard next married someone.
- + 230 M ii. **Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.** was born on 24 Sep 1947 (Cheyenne, Wyoming United States, Cheyenne, Wyoming, United States). (Address: edwardamolinar@yahoo.com).  
Edward married someone.  
Edward married **Francisca Molinar** on 17 Dec 1975 (Fort Collins, CO United States, Fort Collins, CO, United States).
- + 231 M iii. **Thomas Molinar** was born on 18 May 1949.  
Thomas married someone.
- + 232 M iv. **Saul H Molinar III** was born on 14 Jul 1953 (Greeley, Colorado United States, Greeley, Colorado, United States). (Address: Saul H Molinar, (281) 669-5856).  
Saul married someone.  
Saul married **Sylvia Ann Molinar** on 19 Jul 1992 (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States).
- + 233 F v. **Irene Mora** was born on 17 Feb 1956. (Address: Hazel.Mora@kbr.com).  
Irene married someone.
- + 234 M vi. **Pete H Molinar** was born on 12 Dec 1959 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). (Address: -@aol.com).  
Pete married someone.  
Pete next married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

114

## 79. Porfirio Hinojos (*Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Porfirio married **Otilia Cervantes**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 235 M i. **Heriberto Hinojos**.

Heriberto married **Irma Hinojos**.

- + 236 M ii. **Memo Hinojos**.

Memo married someone.

- + 237 M iii. **Porfirio Pilo Hinojos II**.

Porfirio married **Lourdes Hinojos**.

Porfirio next married **Hilda Hinojos**.

**80. Salomon Franco** (*Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) died on 14 Feb 2009 (Windsor, CA United States, Windsor, CA, United States) and was buried on 20 Feb 2009 (Windsor, CA United States, Windsor, CA, United States). Another name for Salomon was King Franco.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 7 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Salomon married **Ynez Alvarez**, daughter of **Librado Alvarez** and **Jesusita Rodriguez**, on 26 Dec 1945. Ynez was born on 16 Apr 1926 and died on 18 Apr 1928 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) at age 2.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 238 M i. **Sam Franco** was born on 3 Apr 0054.

- + 239 M ii. **salomon Jr. Franco** was born 31 APR 55.

- + 240 F iii. **Grace Delao** was born on 22 Aug 1962. (Address: gd@touchsonic.com).

- + 241 F iv. **Delia (Franco) Bigelow** (Address: DBigelow@tularehhsa.org).

Delia married someone.

- + 242 F v. **Elida (Franco) Guzman**.

- + 243 F vi. **Yolanda (Franco) Adams** (Address: yolysells@comcast.net).

Yolanda married someone.

**81. Lydia Franco** (*Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 1929 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and died on 19 Jan 2010 (San Angelo, TX United States, San Angelo, TX, United States) at age 80. Another name for Lydia was Lile Franco.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

115

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Housewife.

Lydia married **Anastacio Alvarez Sr.**, son of **Filiberto Alvarez** and **Francisca Sanchez**, on 29 Dec 1947. Anastacio was born on 28 Mar 1924 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States), died on 28 Apr 2014 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States) at age 90, and was buried on 30 Apr 2014 in Alvarez Cemetery (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). Another name for Anastacio was Tacho Alvarez.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 244 M i. **Anastacio jr Alvarez** (Address: Anastacio@suddenlink.net).  
Anastacio married **Alice Mary De Loera** on 29 Jun 1968 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).
- + 245 M ii. **Patricio Daniel Alvarez** was born on 17 Mar 1950 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Patricio Daniel Alvarez, +1 (281) 7055432).  
Patricio had a relationship with someone on 20 Jul 1972 (Rosenberg, TX United States, Rosenberg, TX, United States). The marriage ended in divorce.  
Patricio married **Mary Nell Vignes** on 30 Jun 2006 (Sugar Land, TX United States, Sugar Land, TX, United States).
- + 246 M iii. **Samuel Alvarez** was born on 11 May 1951 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States). (Address: Samuel Alvarez, salvarez03@yahoo.com).  
Samuel married **Delia Munoz** on 16 Jun 1973.
- + 247 F iv. **Mary Ann Alvarez** was born on 8 Jan 1953 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States).
- + 248 F v. **Delores Alvarez Alvarez** was born on 14 Jul 1954 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Delores Alvarez Alvarez, dmcmath7@aol.com).  
Delores married someone.  
Delores next married someone.  
Delores next married someone.
- + 249 M vi. **Robert Alvarez** was born on 18 Sep 1955. (Address: Robert Alvarez, ralva6@yahoo.com).  
Robert married **Mary Marcelina Martinez**.
- + 250 M vii. **David Ranier Alvarez** was born on 11 May 1957 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: David Ranier Alvarez, DavidRALvarez57@gmail.com).
- + 251 M viii. **Gabriel James Alvarez** was born on 28 Feb 1959 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States), died on 19 Jan 2009 (San Angelo, TX United States, San Angelo, TX, United States) at age 49, and was buried in Alvarez Cemetery (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States).
- + 252 M ix. **Richard Alvarez** was born on 20 Aug 1960. (Address: rich\_pango@yahoo.com).  
Richard married **Lynne M Alvarez**.
- + 253 M x. **Miguel Saul Alvarez** was born on 15 Nov 1961 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Miguel Saul Alvarez, (972) 533-5260).  
Miguel married **Karen Beth Ingram** on 24 Oct 1987 (Plano, TX United States, Plano, TX, United States).
- + 254 M xi. **Rene Arsenio Alvarez** was born on 10 Mar 1963.  
Rene married someone.  
Rene married **Tonia Alvarez**.
- + 255 F xii. **Margaret Lydia Alvarez** was born on 5 Nov 1964 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: mlavilla@verizon.net).  
Margaret married **Enrique Reyna**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

116

Margaret next married **Catarino Tigerina Villarreal** (d. 4 Mar 2015) on 2 Jul 1988 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

+ 256 F xiii. **Margaret Alvarez** was born about 1952 and died about 1952.

+ 257 F xiv. **Helen Alvarez** was born on 18 Jul 1966 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Helen Alvarez, natger98@yahoo.com).

Helen married **Andrew Charles Guererro Jr** on 23 May 1998 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States).

+ 258 F xv. **Patrice Diana Alvarez** was born on 1 May 1968 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Patrice Diana Alvarez, pda513@hotmail.com).

Patrice married someone.

+ 259 M xvi. **C. Alvarez** was born on 5 Feb 1970 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

C. married **Carma Pantoja**.

+ 260 F xvii. **Cheryl Alvarez** was born on 5 Feb 1970 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Cheryl Alvarez, +1 (727) 514-3396).

Cheryl had a relationship with someone on 16 Apr 1994 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States). The marriage ended in divorce.

+ 261 M xviii. **Gerald Joe Alvarez Sr** was born on 28 Jul 1971 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Gerald Joe Alvarez, joeandrene7@verizon.net).

Gerald married someone.

Gerald married **Renee Alvarez** on 24 Feb 2001 (Vista, CA United States, Vista, CA, United States).

+ 262 M xix. **Fabián Alvarez** was born on 15 May 1975 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Fabián Alvarez, fabianalvarez18@gmail.com).

Fabián married **Heidi Pintner** on 29 Mar 2003 in Sand Harbor (Nevada, Nevada).

**82. Eliova Franco Franco** (*Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1931. (Address: meselvera@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

- She had a residence in Colorado City. (Texas Mitchell, Texas, Mitchell.)

Eliova married **Severiano G Arispe**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 263 F i. **Berta Arispe** was born on 25 Jul 1961. (Address: Berta Arispe, BARISPE61@YAHOO.COM).

Berta married **Juan Garcia**.

+ 264 M ii. **Ronaldo Arispe**.

Ronaldo married **Jaunita Ruiz**.

+ 265 F iii. **Christina Arispe** (Address: christinaamolina@yahoo.com).

Christina married **Nicolaus Molina**.

+ 266 F iv. **Hilda Arispe**.

Hilda married someone.

+ 267 F v. **Diana Arispe** (Address: Diana Arispe, dscott1118@live.com).

Diana married someone.

+ 268 F vi. **Melie Arispe** (Address: melieareyes@yahoo.com).

Melie married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

117

- + 269 M vii. **Bernabe Arispe.**  
Bernabe married **Estella Selvera Arispe.**
- + 270 F viii. **Betsi Arispe** (Address: Betsi Arispe, barispe60@yahoo.com).  
Betsi married someone.
- + 271 M ix. **Ruben Arispe.**  
Ruben married **Ramona Quiroz.**
- + 272 M x. **Roberto Arispe.**  
Roberto married someone.
- + 273 F xi. **Patricia Arispe.**  
Patricia married **Chris Peirce.**
- + 274 M xii. **Rudolfo Arispe.**  
Rudolfo married someone.
- + 275 M xiii. **David Arispe.**
- + 276 M xiv. **Ricardo Arispe.**
- + 277 F xv. **Jennifer Arispe.**
- + 278 F xvi. **Maragrita Arispe.**
- + 279 M xvii. **Jauquin.**
- + 280 F xviii. **Belinda Arispe.**
- + 281 F xix. **mary Arispe.**
- + 282 F xx. **Ester Arispe Arispe.**  
Ester married someone.  
Ester married **Ramon Selvera.**

Eliova next married **Severiano G Arispe.**

**83. Gregoria (Golla) Franco** (*Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Mar 1934 (COLORADO CITY, TX United States, COLORADO CITY, TX, United States). (Address: Gregoria (Golla) Franco, (325) 728-5120). Other names for Gregoria are golla Franco and Gregoria Rivera.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Gray

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 2 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a **HOMEMAKER-TAMALE MAKER.**
- She had a residence. (COLORADO CITY, TX United States, COLORADO CITY, TX, United States.)

Gregoria married **Jose (Luz) RIVERA** on 15 Oct 1954 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). Jose was born on 13 Mar 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 283 M i. **Danny Light RIVERA** was born on 21 Aug 1957. (Address: Danny Light RIVERA, lillus65rivi@yahoo.com).  
Danny married **Grace RIVERA.**
- + 284 F ii. **Ginny RIVERA** was born on 23 Apr 1959. (Address: ginny.rivera@hhsc.state.tx.us).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

118

Ginny married **Freddie RIVERA**.

- + 285 F    iii. **Angie RIVERA** (Address: angie.leclere@gmail.com).

Angie married someone.

- + 286 M    iv. **David RIVERA**.

David married **Yolanda Pesina**.

- + 287 M    v. **Joe RIVERA, JR** (Address: Joe RIVERA, JR, (361) 442-5397).

Joe married someone.

- + 288 M    vi. **Sam RIVERA** was born on 1 Jan 1968.

Sam married someone.

- + 289 F    vii. **Audy RIVERA** was born on 22 Apr 1969 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States).

Audy married **Raymond Martinez**.

- + 290 F    viii. **Melisa RIVERA** was born on 7 Nov 1971. (Address: melgarcia\_nnn@yahoo.com).

Melisa married **Sammy Garcia**.

- + 291 F    ix. **Gloria RIVERA** was born on 12 Jul 1970. (Address: Gloria RIVERA, (325) 242-1411).

Gloria married someone.

- + 292 F    x. **Bea RIVERA** was born on 27 Feb 1973. (Address: Bea RIVERA, entertainment\_3M@yahoo.com).

Bea married **Marcus Monroe** on 22 Aug 1998 (TX United States, TX, United States).

- + 293 F    xi. **Barbara RIVERA** was born on 19 Feb 1980. (Address: deeann\_rivera@hotmail.com).

Barbara married **Chris Filoteo** on 5 Jul 2008 in National Shrine of Little Flower (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States).

- + 294 F    xii. **Delia RIVERA** (Address: Delia RIVERA, deliarivera41@yahoo.com).

Delia married someone.

- + 295 M    xiii. **Jaime RIVERA** (Address: Jaime RIVERA, jaimerivera2001@hotmail.com).

Jaime married **Michele Pearsall**.

- + 296 F    xiv. **Sylvia Rivera** (Address: Sylvia Rivera, srespinoza50@sbcglobal.net).

Sylvia married **Jesse (Chadie) ESPINOZA**.

**84. Felix Alvidrez Franco Sr.** (*Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1936. (Address: texasfranco@sbcglobal.net). Another name for Felix is Chivo Franco.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States.)

Felix married **Luz Molina**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 297 M    i. **felix franco Jr.**

felix married someone.

- + 298 M    ii. **andy franco**.

andy married someone.

- + 299 M    iii. **jo franco**.

jo married someone.

- + 300 M    iv. **anthony franco** was born on 17 Jul 1961 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

119

States). (Address: texasfranco@yahoo.com).

+ 301 F v. **victoria querido** (Address: losqueridos@msn.com).

victoria married **Jerry querido**.

+ 302 F vi. **michelle romero** (Address: michelle romero, fluff.romero4@yahoo.com).

michelle married **Gabriel Romero**.

+ 303 F vii. **Amy franco** was born on 22 Jan 1968. (Address: Amy franco, afranco@snyder.esc14.net).

Amy married someone.

+ 304 F viii. **Naomi Franco Goe** (Address: naomifgoe@sbcglobal.net).

Naomi married someone.

+ 305 F ix. **dalia shamburg** (Address: dshamburg@charter.net).

dalia married **Mark shamburg**.

+ 306 F x. **esmeralda franco** (Address: francoae@yahoo.com).

esmeralda married **Jason Vanderslice**.

**85. Theodore(Lolo) Franco** (*Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Apr 1938 and died on 17 Apr 1976 (Escobares, TX United States, Escobares, TX, United States) at age 38.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Theodore(Lolo) married someone.

His child was:

+ 307 M i. **RUDOLPH Franco**.

RUDOLPH married someone.

**86. Refugio (Cuco) Franco** (*Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: rangel.df@sbcglobal.net).

Another name for Refugio is Cuco Franco.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Refugio married **Juanita Franco**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 308 F i. **Debora Franco-Rangel** (Address: rangel.df@sbcglobal.net).

Debora married someone.

Debora next married someone.

Debora married **Manuel Rangel**.

+ 309 M ii. **Raymond Franco**.

Raymond married someone.

+ 310 F iii. **Barbara Ann Franco**.

+ 311 M iv. **Louis Franco**.

+ 312 F v. **Barbara A. Franco**.

Barbara married someone.

+ 313 F vi. **Veronica Franco**.

Veronica married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

120

Veronica next married someone.

Veronica married **Hector Cano**.

## 87. Jesus(Chuy) Franco (*Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Gray

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Colorado City Jr High School.
- He graduated in Colorado City High School.
- He graduated in St. Ann's Catholic School.
- He was employed.

Jesus(Chuy) married someone.

His children were:

- + 314 M i. **ISRAEL Franco**.
- + 315 M ii. **JESSE Franco**.
- + 316 F iii. **CHRISTINA Franco**.
- + 317 F iv. **BECKY Franco**.
- + 318 F v. **SANDRA Franco**.

## 88. Luis Franco (*Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Luis Franco, lollypop\_307@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Luis married **DIANA Franco**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 319 M i. **Jason Franco**.
- + 320 M ii. **Gabriel Franco**.
- + 321 M iii. **Jacob Franco**.
- + 322 M iv. **Mando Franco**.
- + 323 F v. **Olivia Franco**.

Luis next married someone.

His children were:

- + 324 M i. **Eddie Franco** was born on 8 Jun 1965. (Address: Eddie Franco, eddiefranco\_65@yahoo.com).
- + 325 M ii. **Michael Franco**.
- + 326 M iii. **Louis Franco**.

Luis next married **Elva Mackey**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 327 F i. **Starlet Franco** (Address: starlet.franco@yahoo.com).

Starlet married someone.

## 89. Santos Ricardo Franco Sr. (*Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1946 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Santos Ricardo Franco, (325) 242-2328). Another

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

121

name for Santos is Richard Franco Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Colorado High School. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as a Retired.
- He had a residence. (TX United States, Colorado City, TX 79512, United States.)

Santos had a relationship with someone on 30 Oct 1965 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). The marriage ended in divorce.

His children were:

- + 328 M i. **Richard Franco Jr.** was born on 28 Sep 1965.  
Richard married someone.
- + 329 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann Franco** was born on 28 Sep 1966 (Loraine, TX, Loraine, TX). (Address: Elizabeth Ann Franco, eaflores99@yahoo.com).  
Elizabeth married someone.
- + 330 F iii. **Eva Franco** was born on 4 Aug 1968 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: mrseva@live.com).  
Eva married someone.  
Eva married **Leonardo Rico** on 2 Dec 2000.
- + 331 F iv. **Elsa Franco** was born on 9 Dec 1970 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Elsa Franco, efree@ccity.esc14.net).  
Elsa married **Jason E. Free** on 1 Oct 0088 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).
- + 332 F v. **Ellena Franco** was born on 18 Jul 1972. (Address: lenbugfranco@att.net).  
Ellena married someone.  
Ellena next married someone.
- + 333 F vi. **Evelyn Franco** was born on 5 May 1979.  
Evelyn married someone.
- + 334 F vii. **Esther Marie Franco** was born on 9 Apr 1987 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and died on 7 Mar 2003 at age 15.
- + 335 F viii. **Emelia Franco**.  
Santos married **Teresa Franco**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 336 F i. **Stacy Franco** was born on 26 Jan 1991.
- + 337 F ii. **Emily Franco** was born on 10 Feb 1996.

**90. Alfredo Franco** (*Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: al\_a\_franco@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Laramie, WY United States, Laramie, WY, United States.)

Alfredo married **Adela Franco**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 338 M i. **Raymond Jacob Franco** was born on 10 Nov 1972 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Raymond Jacob Franco, rraydogg\_14@yahoo.com).
- + 339 F ii. **Andrea Franco** was born on 31 May 1979. (Address: dreafranco@yahoo.com).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

122

Andrea married someone.

+ 340 M iii. **Juan Jose Franco.**

Juan married **Lisa Franco.**

+ 341 M iv. **Alfred (Beb) Franco** (Address: beb\_f@yahoo.com).

Alfred married someone.

+ 342 F v. **Melinda Franco.**

Melinda married **John Keys.**

+ 343 M vi. **Peter Franco.**

**91. Israel (Easy) Franco** (*Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1951. (Address: Israel (Easy) Franco, (325) 574-9868). Other names for Israel are Popo Franco, Easy Franco, and Easy.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an unknown in Patterson UTI.
- He worked as a Mechanic.
- He had a residence. (Snyder, TX United States, Snyder, TX, United States.)

Israel married **Delia Franco** on 1 Oct 1981. Delia was born on 5 Mar 1962. (Address: big\_mouth\_dee@yahoo.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 344 F i. **Leslie Franco** was born on 20 Oct 1982 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Leslie Franco, jordan00celeste@yahoo.com).

Leslie married **Raymond Guzman** on 5 May 2006.

+ 345 M ii. **Israel Franco Jr.** was born on 18 Jun 1986 (Big Spring, TX United States, Big Spring, TX, United States). (Address: squeeze franco@yahoo.com).

Israel married someone.

Israel married **Tracy Bennet** on 10 Jul 2010 (Snyder, TX United States, Snyder, TX, United States).

Israel next married someone.

His children were:

+ 346 F i. **Gracie Franco** was born on 2 Jan 1972 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Gracie Franco, gfranco\_72@yahoo.com).

Gracie married someone.

+ 347 M ii. **James Franco** was born on 24 Sep 1974 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

James married someone.

+ 348 M iii. **Josh Franco** was born on 12 Jun 1976 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Josh Franco, jf79416@hotmail.com).

Josh married **Susan Franco.**

**92. Roy Franco** (*Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jan 1954 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States). (Address: Roy Franco, royf0109@aol.com).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Gray

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

123

{geni:height\_2} 7 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in St. Ann's Catholic School. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Colorado Junior High. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Colorado High School. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)
- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Canyon Lake, TX United States, Canyon Lake, TX, United States.)

Roy married **Alva Alvarez**, daughter of **Marcelo Alvarez Sr.** and **Juanita Ornelas**, on 18 Jun 1977 in St. Ann's Catholic Church (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States). Alva (Address: Alva Alvarez, alfranco24@aol.com)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 349 M i. **Damien Franco** was born on 20 Dec 1978 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Damien Franco, (432) 770-6413).

Damien married **Heather Franco** on 24 Jun 2006 (Lubbock, TX United States, Lubbock, TX, United States).

- + 350 F ii. **Devann Devann Franco** was born on 5 Feb 1980 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States). (Address: Devann\_Garner@dell.com).

Devann married **Jeremy Garner** on 8 Apr 2006 (Puerto Vallarta, JAL Mexico, Puerto Vallarta, JAL, Mexico).

## 93. Apolinar Franco (*Pedro(Pedrito)*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

## 94. Gloria Franco(1) (*Pedro(Pedrito)*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**95. Gloria Franco** (*Pedro(Pedrito)*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1930 (Coyame, CHIH Mexico, Coyame, CHIH, Mexico), died on 9 Mar 1957 (Van Horn, TX United States, Van Horn, TX, United States) at age 26, and was buried on 9 Mar 1957.

Gloria married **Pedro R Torrez**.

## 96. Chita Franco (*Pedro(Pedrito)*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

## 97. Socorro Navarrete (*Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1924.

Socorro married **Josefina Espinosa** on 16 Mar 1949. Josefina was born about 1930.

**98. Juanita Franco** (*Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 1940 (Coyame, CHIH Mexico, Coyame, CHIH, Mexico).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Jal, NM United States, Jal, NM, United States.)

Juanita married **Rodrigo Ortega Navarrete**. Rodrigo was born on 11 Oct 1937 (Coyame, CHIH Mexico, Coyame, CHIH, Mexico).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Jal, NM United States, Jal, NM, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

124

Children from this marriage were:

- + 351 F i. **Adelina Navarrette** was born on 27 Oct 1976 (Coyame, CHIH Mexico, Coyame, CHIH, Mexico). (Address: ninanavarrette@gmail.com).
- + 352 M ii. **Jose Rodrigo Navarrete** was born on 18 Dec 1958. (Address: Jose Rodrigo Navarrete, r.navarrete07@yahoo.com).  
Jose married **Maria Dolores (Arroyo Morales) Navarrete** on 15 May 1980.
- + 353 F iii. **Blanca Irma Navarete (Owen)** (Address: Blanca Irma Navarete (Owen), bfierce28@gmail.com).  
Blanca married **Jeff Madison Owen**.
- + 354 M iv. **Juan Servando Navarete**.  
Juan married someone.
- + 355 F v. **Nancy Oralía Navarete**.
- + 356 M vi. **Luis Efrain Navarete**.  
Luis married **Samantha (Owen) Navarrette**.
- + 357 M vii. **Fermin Navarete**.
- + 358 F viii. **Cristina Navarete**.  
Cristina married someone.
- + 359 F ix. **Delma Navarete**.
- + 360 M x. **Gerardo Nahum Navarete**.

**99. Barbara Franco** (*Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1937 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a retired.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Barbara married **Gregorio (Gollo) Franco**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Barbara next married **Gregorio Franco**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 361 F i. **Arbolinda Franco** (Address: Llinfrnc@yahoo.com).
- + 362 M ii. **Gregorio Franco**.  
Gregorio married **Maria Franco**.

**100. Gloria Franco** (*Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**101. Pablo Navarrette Franco** (*Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1928 (Coyame, Chih. Mexico, Coyame, Chih., Mexico), died on 9 Oct 2010 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States) at age 81, and was buried on 12 Oct 2010 in Ector County Cemetary (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States). Another name for Pablo was Pablo N. Franco.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Retired (Truck Driver).

Pablo married **Bertha Ramirez Franco**. Bertha was born on 20 Mar 1933 (Coyame, Chih. Mexico, Coyame, Chih., Mexico), died on 17 Jun 2017 at age 84, and was buried on 20 Mar 1933.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

125

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Commercial Secretary/Housekeeper/house wife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 363 M i. **Hugo Ramirez Franco** was born on 23 Sep 1955 (Chihuahua, Chihuahua, Méx., Mexico), died on 1 Mar 1987 at age 31, and was buried on 3 Mar 1987.  
Hugo married someone.
- + 364 F ii. **Minerva Franco Sustaita** was born on 10 Jul 1960 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States). (Address: Mfsustaita@gmail.com).  
Minerva married **Armando (Andy) Calderon sustaita**.
- + 365 M iii. **Flabio Franco** (Address: lmaint@nwol.net).  
Flabio married **Pricilla Franco**.
- + 366 M iv. **Orlando Franco** (Address: lfranco@standardstructuresinc.com).  
Orlando married **Belinda Cortez Cortez**.  
Orlando next married **Deanna Franco**.

**102. Olga Carrillo** (*Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1931. (Address: Olga Carrillo, louisagarcia83@gmail.com).

Olga married **Saul Carrillo**. Saul was born about 1931. (Address: Saul Carrillo, louisagarcia83@gmail.com)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 367 F i. **Luisa Carrillo** (Address: Luisa Carrillo, louisagarcia83@gmail.com).  
Luisa married **Jay Garcia**.
- + 368 F ii. **Olga Samora**.  
Olga married **Albert Samora**.
- + 369 M iii. **Angel Carrillo**.  
Angel married **Concha Carrillo**.

**103. Flora Franco** (*Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Flora married someone.

Her child was:

- + 370 M i. **Jaime Franco**.

Flora married **Felix guerrero**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 371 M i. **Juan Oscar Guerrero**.  
Juan married **Criselda Guerrero**.
- + 372 M ii. **Jaime Franco** (Address: Jaime Franco, Jaimefranco1949@gmail.com).  
Jaime married **Debra Hook**.
- + 373 F iii. **Yamina Cervantes**.  
Yamina married **Ismael Cervantes**.
- + 374 F iv. **Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan** (Address: angeles\_tarinQ@hotmail.com).  
Maria married **Jose Miguel Payan**.

**104. Raul Franco** (*Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

126

**105. Aurora Franco** (*Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Aurora is Aurora-Ramos.

Aurora married **Hilario Ramos**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 375 M i. **Mecedes (Billy) Ramos**.

+ 376 F ii. **Maria Luisa Solis**.

Maria married someone.

+ 377 F iii. **Guadalupe Anchondo**.

+ 378 M iv. **Andres Ramos**.

+ 379 F v. **Marivel Torres**.

**106. Leopoldo Franco** (*Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**107. Estella Ramirez** (*Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Estella married someone.

Her children were:

+ 380 F i. **Fatima Ramirez** (Address: tia\_fantastica@hotmail.com).

+ 381 M ii. **Horacio Ramirez**.

+ 382 M iii. **Francisco Ramirez**.

Francisco married someone.

+ 383 F iv. **Magaly Ortega**.

**108. Crispin Franco Jr.** (*Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Crispin married someone.

His children were:

+ 384 M i. **Crispin Franco II**.

Crispin married someone.

+ 385 M ii. **Fernando Franco**.

Fernando married someone.

**109. Baldamero Franco** (*Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**110.** (*Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**111. Valentin Rodriguez** (*Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Valentin married **Reyna Aguilar**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 386 M i. **Adam Rodriguez** (Address: adamrslick@yahoo.com).

+ 387 M ii. **Arturo Rodriguez**.

+ 388 F iii. **Graciela Rodriguez**.

Graciela married **Alberto Lujan Rodriguez**.

+ 389 M iv. **Javier Rodriguez**.

+ 390 F v. **Adelina Rodriguez**.

**112. Manuel Rodriguez** (*Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

127

**113. Chano Rodriguez** (*Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**114. Reymundo Rodriguez** (*Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**115. Juana Rodriguez** (*Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Juana married someone.

Her child was:

+ 391 M i. **Enrique Rodriguez.**

**116. Sofia Rodriguez** (*Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Sofia married **Ramon Dominguez Ortiz Sr.** Ramon was born on 3 Jan 1939 (Rosales, Chihuahua Mexico, Rosales, Chihuahua, Mexico).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Dishwasher.
- He had a residence. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 392 F i. **Leticia Rodriguez** was born on 16 Oct 1957 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States) and died on 1 Jan 1998 (El Paso, Texas United States, El Paso, Texas, United States) at age 40.

+ 393 F ii. **Ruby Rodriguez** was born on 21 Oct 1959.

Ruby married **Ernesto Apodaca.**

+ 394 F iii. **Maria Ortiz Urias** was born on 20 Dec 1969 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: Maria Ortiz Urias, mariaort61@hotmail.com).

Maria married **Samuel David Urias.**

+ 395 M iv. **Ramon Ortiz Jr.** was born on 3 Aug 1971 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States).

Ramon married someone.

+ 396 M v. **Gilbert F Rodriguez.**

Gilbert married someone.

**117. Francisca Rodriguez** (*Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Francisca married **Unknown.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 397 M i. **Luis F Rodriguez** was born on 13 Jan 1945 (Sierra Blanca, Texas United States, Sierra Blanca, Texas, United States) and died on 18 Jan 2010 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States) at age 65.

Luis married **Rosie Hernandez Rodriguez.**

**118. Elizer Rodriguez** (*Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Elizer married someone.

Her children were:

+ 398 M i. **Julio Dominguez.**

+ 399 F ii. **Esmeralda Rodriguez** (Address: francoislarroshe@gmail.com).

Esmeralda married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

128

Elizer next married someone.

Her children were:

- + 400 F i. **Betty Rodriguez** (Address: Betty Rodriguez, rodriguezbetty619@yahoo.com).
- + 401 F ii. **Martha Dominguez**.

**119. Emilia Rodriguez** (*Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**120. Lorenza Rodriguez** (*Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**121. Lupe Rodriguez** (*Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**122. Flora Rodriguez** (*Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Flora married someone.

Her children were:

- + 402 M i. **Juan Morales** (Address: Juan Morales, Purple\_roses\_007@yahoo.com).

Juan married someone.

- + 403 F ii. **Raquel Ramirez**.

Raquel married **Lorenzo Ramirez**.

**123. Sofia Rodriguez** (*Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Sofia married **Ramon Dominguez Ortiz Sr.** Ramon was born on 3 Jan 1939 (Rosales, Chihuahua Mexico, Rosales, Chihuahua, Mexico).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Dishwasher.
- He had a residence. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 116)

**124. Pilar Franco** (*Ernesto*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Pilar married someone.

His child was:

- + 404 M i. **Pilar Franco**.

Pilar married someone.

**125. Bibian Franco** (*Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Bibian married **maria Apodaca**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 405 F i. **Elodia Cuillier** was born on 12 Feb 1951. (Address: e.cuillier@yahoo.com).

Elodia married **Anthony Cuillier**.

- + 406 M ii. **Jesus Franco** (Address: Jesus Franco, jesusfranco55021@hotmail.com).

- + 407 M iii. **abel Franco**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

129

abel married someone.

+ 408 M iv. **Vivian Franco.**

Vivian married **Belinda Avila.**

+ 409 M v. **HECTOR Franco.**

+ 410 M vi. **RICKY Franco.**

+ 411 F vii. **Corina Franco Rivas.**

Corina married someone.

+ 412 M viii. **Rojelio Franco.**

+ 413 F ix. **Nora Franco Valles** (Address: nora.vianney@yahoo.com).

Nora married someone.

+ 414 F x. **Nora Linda Franco.**

Nora married **Chino Valles.**

**126. Rito Franco** (*Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**127. Petronila Franco** (*Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**128. Maria del PILAR Franco** (*Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**129. Neria Gomez** (*Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**130. Elodia Franco** (*Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**131. Socorro Lujan** (*Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Socorro married someone.

Socorro married **Dulces Lujan.**

Children from this marriage were:

+ 415 M i. **Jaime Lujan.**

Jaime married **Araceli Lujan.**

+ 416 F ii. **Irma Lujan** (Address: Icandelaria@pbmhmr.com).

Irma married **Bryan Henson.**

Irma next married someone.

+ 417 F iii. **Naomi Lujan.**

Naomi married someone.

+ 418 M iv. **Sergio Lujan.**

Sergio married someone.

**132. Jesus Ramirez** (*Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**133. Manuela Herrera** (*Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Manuela Herrera, Herreramanny574@gmail.com).

Manuela married **Manuel Herrera.**

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

130

Children from this marriage were:

- + 419 M i. **Larry Herrera.**
- + 420 M ii. **Gary Herrera.**
- + 421 F iii. **Donna Herrera.**

## 134. Hortencia Herrera (*Amelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Hortencia married someone.

Her child was:

- + 422 F i. **Soly Herrera** (Address: solybryant@yahoo.com).

## 135. Ramon Franco (*Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1927 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States.)

Ramon married **Isabel Minjarez**. Isabel was born on 8 Jul 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 423 F i. **Maria Lopez** was born on 21 Nov 1959 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).  
Maria married someone.
- + 424 F ii. **Virginia Franco** was born on 14 Apr 1962 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Virginia Franco, vmf041462@hotmail.com).
- + 425 M iii. **Ramon Franco** was born on 20 Feb 1964 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Ramon Franco, rramonfranco2@aol.com).  
Ramon married someone.  
Ramon next married someone.
- + 426 F iv. **Elizabeth minjarez Franco** was born on 18 Mar 1969 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Elizabeth minjarez Franco, +0 (432) 9239908).  
Elizabeth married **cesar cruz** on 31 Oct 1997 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States).
- + 427 M v. **Francisco Franco** (Address: Francisco Franco, netid20000@hotmail.com).  
Francisco married someone.
- + 428 M vi. **Israel Franco** was born on 29 May 1972 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Israel Franco, izzyreal65@hotmail.com).  
Israel married someone.
- + 429 M vii. **Gorge Franco** (Address: Gorge Franco, (575) 605-5217).  
Gorge married **Nellie** (Eunice, NM United States, Eunice, NM, United States).

## 136. Martin Ramos Franco (*Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1931 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States) and died on 21 Jul 2022 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States) at age 90. Another name for Martin was mentiritas Franco.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an all trades.

Martin married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

131

His child was:

- + 430 F i. **Guadalupe Franco.**

Guadalupe married **Louis Ornelas II.**

Martin next married **Maria A Tarin** (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). Maria was born on 10 May 1937 (Presidio, TX United States, Presidio, TX, United States), died about 2019 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States) about age 82, and was buried about 2019 (TX United States, Pecos, TX 79772, United States). Another name for Maria was prieto Tarin.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 431 M i. **Martin Franco jr** was born on 17 Apr 1967 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Martin Franco, 33controls@gmail.com).
- + 432 F ii. **Delfa Franco Ramirez** was born on 5 Oct 1971 (Monahans, TX United States, Monahans, TX, United States). (Address: deltafranco@yahoo.com).

Delfa married **Eugene Ramirez jr** on 13 Oct 2006 (Carlsbad, NM United States, Carlsbad, NM, United States).

**137. Estefana(Chita) Franco** (*Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1933 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Firebaugh, CA United States, Firebaugh, CA, United States.)

Estefana(Chita) married someone.

Her children were:

- + 433 F i. **Rosalinda Aldarete.**
- + 434 M ii. **Luis Aldarete Franco.**

Luis married **Romi Granado.**

Estefana(Chita) next married someone.

Her children were:

- + 435 M i. **Benito Franco** was born on 3 Aug 1956 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States), died on 2 Sep 2014 at age 58, and was buried on 5 Sep 2014 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States).
- + 436 M ii. **Daniel Franco.**  
Daniel married **Shirley Franco.**
- + 437 M iii. **Javier Franco.**  
Javier married **Martha Franco.**
- + 438 F iv. **Elsa Franco.**

Elsa married someone.

Estefana(Chita) next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 439 M i. **Jose Payan.**

**138. Juan Franco** (*Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1936 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

132

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**139. Francisca Franco** (*Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1940 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Francisca married someone.

Her child was:

- + 440 M i. **Alberto Prieto**.

Alberto married someone.

Francisca next married someone.

Her children were:

- + 441 F i. **Gloria Ramirez** was born on 8 Nov 1963. (Address: Gloria Ramirez, jc81462@yahoo.com).

Gloria married **Jose Cabezuela** on 24 Oct 1981 (Carlsbad, NM United States, Carlsbad, NM, United States).

- + 442 F ii. **Margarita Ramirez** (Address: candmcarrillo@hotmail.com).

Margarita married **Carlos Carillo**.

- + 443 M iii. **Julio Jr. Ramirez** (Address: juliotipi@aol.com).

Julio married **Christie Ramirez**.

**140. Ventura Franco** (*Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1942 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: venturafranco@hotmail.com). Another name for Ventura is Kiko Franco.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Air Force Aircraft Mechanic/Flight Engineer WC-135B

Retired Air Force 1982..20 year career.

Project Manager Air Force Castle AFB-Vandenberg AFB

Retired for now..2010

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Sep 1947 in Earl Bell. (Pecos Texas, Texas United States, Pecos Texas, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Sep 1952 in East Pecos Jr.High. (Pecos,Texas, Texas United States, Pecos,Texas, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Sep 1957 in PECOS HIGH SCHOOL. (Pecos,Texas, Texas United States, Pecos,Texas, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as an Airman on 18 Mar 1960 in Air Force. (El Paso, TX, El Paso, TX.)
- He worked as a Civ Project Manager on 1 Oct 1982 in Air Force. (Castel AFB Ca, Castle AFB Ca United States, Castel AFB Ca., Castle AFB Ca, United States.)
- He worked as a Project Manager on 1 Feb 1986 in Air Force. (Vandenberg AFB Ca., Vandenberg AFB Ca., Vandenberg AFB Ca., United States.)
- He worked as a Semi-retired.
- He had a residence. (CA United States, Santa Maria, CA 93454, United States.)

Ventura married **Amelia Franco**. Amelia was born on 30 Oct 1946 (Coalinga, California United States, Coalinga, California, United States), died on 24 Feb 2013 (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States) at age 66, and was buried on 1 Mar 2013 (Fresno, California United States, Fresno, California, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

133

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Loving housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 444 F i. **Marylou Franco** was born on 24 Dec 1967 in Elmendorf AFB (Anchorage, AK United States, Anchorage, AK, United States). (Address: Marylou Franco, longml2@yahoo.com).  
Marylou married **Russel Preciado**.  
Marylou next married someone.
- + 445 F ii. **Victoria Franco** was born on 12 Feb 1971 in Mather AFB (Sacramento, CA United States, Sacramento, CA, United States). (Address: vhascallfranco@yahoo.com).  
Victoria married someone.
- + 446 F iii. **Elizabeth Walker** was born on 20 Feb 1973 in Mather AFB (Sacramento, CA United States, Sacramento, CA, United States). (Address: Elizabeth Walker, nurseliz1973@yahoo.com).  
Elizabeth married **Bruce Jordan Walker Dr** on 7 Aug 2013.  
Elizabeth next married someone.  
Elizabeth next married someone.
- + 447 F iv. **Jacqueline Veronica Franco** was born on 25 Jan 1988 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States). (Address: Jacqueline Veronica Franco, mzindie4@gmail.com).  
Jacqueline married **Erick Rocha Luviano**.  
Jacqueline next married **Raymond Jennings**.

**141. JESUS Franco** (*Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1946 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).

JESUS married **MARY E FRANCO**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 448 F i. **Jessica FRANCO GARCIA** was born on 16 Feb 1968. (Address: Jessica FRANCO GARCIA, Jessicag68@yahoo.com).  
Jessica married **Roberto M Garcia**.
- + 449 F ii. **Sandra Franco Ramirez** was born on 13 Feb 1969 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: odessasandra@yahoo.com).  
Sandra married **MARIO RAMIREZ**.
- + 450 F iii. **Melanie Franco** was born on 20 Aug 1984 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: Melanie Franco, mnfranco4@att.net).  
Melanie married **James L Bejarano**.  
Melanie next married someone.  
Melanie next married someone.  
Melanie next married someone.  
Melanie next married someone.  
Melanie next married someone.
- + 451 F iv. **VALERIE FRANCO QUINTANA** (Address: VALERIE FRANCO QUINTANA, eljefe1777@yahoo.com).  
VALERIE married **JESUS M QUINTANA**.
- + 452 F v. **DIANA Franco**.
- + 453 F vi. **MICHELLE Franco**.
- + 454 M vii. **SHANE FRANCO**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

134

- + 455 F viii. **Lori Franco** (Address: Lori Franco, laf0313@yahoo.com).
- + 456 M ix. **Bruce Lee Franco** (Address: Bruce Lee Franco, Bfranco24@icloud.com).

## 142. Isidra Ramirez (*Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1929.

Isidra married someone.

Isidra married **Cristobal Meza**. Cristobal was born on 30 Jun 1920 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico), died on 10 Mar 2010 (Wichita Falls, Texas United States, Wichita Falls, Texas, United States) at age 89, and was buried on 13 Mar 2010 (Wichita Falls, Texas United States, Wichita Falls, Texas, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 457 F i. **Alicia Gallegos** was born on 23 Jun 1961.
  - Alicia married someone.
  - Alicia next married someone.
  - Alicia married **Marcelo Gallegos**.
  - Alicia next married someone.
- + 458 F ii. **Silvia Nunez** was born on 6 Jun 1966. (Address: Silvia Nunez, Silvianunez726@gmail.com).
  - Silvia married someone.
- + 459 M iii. **Cristobal Meza**.
  - Cristobal married **Sarah Meza**.
- + 460 M iv. **Miguel Meza**.
  - Miguel married someone.
- + 461 M v. **Ignacio Meza**.
  - Ignacio married **Dolores Meza**.
- + 462 M vi. **Daniel Meza** (Address: danielrmeza@gmail.com).
  - Daniel married **Guadalupe Meza**.
- + 463 M vii. **Martin Meza**.
  - Martin married **Maria Meza**.
- + 464 F viii. **Cruz Contreras** (Address: Cruz Contreras, cruzcontreras14@yahoo.com).
  - Cruz married **Rigoberto Contreras**.

## 143. Luis Ramirez (*Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Luis married **Catalina Marquez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 465 M i. **Robert Marquez Ramirez Sr** was born on 1 Dec 1950 (Hanford, CA United States, Hanford, CA, United States). (Address: Robert Marquez Ramirez, (559) 846-4627).
  - Robert married **margie Ramirez**.
- + 466 M ii. **Benny Ramirez** (Address: Benny Ramirez, bennyramirez1946@gmail.com).
  - Benny married **Racheal Ramirez**.
- + 467 M iii. **Alfred Ramirez** (Address: Alfred Ramirez, alfredramirez1@live.com).
  - Alfred married **Pilar Olivas**.
- + 468 F iv. **Maria Ramirez**.



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

135

Maria married someone.

+ 469 F v. **Virginia Ramirez** (Address: trigovirg@yahoo.com).

Virginia married **Richard TRIGO MR.**

Virginia next married **nick luna.**

+ 470 F vi. **Gloria Ramirez.**

Gloria married **art gonzales sr.**

+ 471 M vii. **Manuel Ramirez** (Address: ramirezgrace@sbcglobal.net).

Manuel married **gracie Ramirez.**

+ 472 M viii. **VIVIAN Ramirez.**

VIVIAN married **lisa harden.**

+ 473 M ix. **Ruben Ramirez.**

Ruben married **connie ramirez.**

+ 474 M x. **Michel Ramirez** (Address: mramirez@fresnotractor.com).

Michel married **rosanna Ramirez.**

Michel next married **hilda olivas.**

+ 475 M xi. **luis jr Ramirez.**

luis married someone.

+ 476 M xii. **albino Ramirez.**

albino married **ruby ramirez.**

## 144. **Francisca Ramirez** (*Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Francisca married **Manuel Rivera.**

Children from this marriage were:

+ 477 F i. **Nena Ramirez.**

Nena married **Manuel Navarette.**

+ 478 F ii. **Amparo Arenivar.**

Amparo married **Armando Arenivar.**

## 145. **Martina Ramirez** (*Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Martina married **Felipe Chavez.**

Children from this marriage were:

+ 479 M i. **Felipe Chavez.**

+ 480 M ii. **Antonio Chavez.**

+ 481 F iii. **Alma Chavez.**

## 146. **Higinio Ramirez** (*Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Higinio married **Maria Ramirez.**

Children from this marriage were:

+ 482 M i. **Jaime Ramirez.**

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

136

- + 483 M ii. **Higinio Ramirez** (Address: Higinio.ramirez@icloud.com).  
Higinio married **Yolanda Ramirez**.
- + 484 F iii. **Dora Ramirez**.
- + 485 F iv. **Cuca Ramirez**.
- + 486 M v. **Bibian Ramirez**.
- + 487 F vi. **Flor Ramirez**.
- + 488 M vii. **Pedro "Pete" Ramirez**.
- + 489 M viii. **Jose Luis Ramirez**.
- + 490 M ix. **Richie Ramirez**.

## 147. **Pedro Ramirez** (*Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Pedro married **Delfina Ramirez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 491 F i. **Celia Ramirez**.
- + 492 F ii. **Meche Ramirez**.
- + 493 M iii. **Mario Ramirez**.

## 148. **Fitin Ramirez** (*Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Fitin married **Salomon Santillan**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 494 M i. **Salomon Santillan** (Address: Salomon Santillan, salomon911santillan@gmail.com).

## 149. **Ines Ramirez** (*Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Ines married **Jesus Lujan**. Jesus (Address: Jesus Lujan, jvl4739@elp.rr.com)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 495 M i. **Walter Lujan**.

## 150. **Francisca Ramirez de Rivera** (*Maria Franco de Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Francisca married **Manuel Rivera**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 496 F i. **Amparo Arenivar**.

Amparo married **Armando Arenivar**.

- + 497 M ii. **Arcadio Rivera**.
- + 498 M iii. **Manuel Rivera**.
- + 499 F iv. **Josefa Rivera de Navarrete**.
- + 500 M v. **Juan Manuel Rivera**.

## 151. **Luis Ramirez** (*Maria Franco de Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

137

**152. Trinidad Franco** (*Crispin<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 May 1932 (TX United States, Barstow, TX 79719, United States) and died on 16 Nov 2007 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States) at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Trinidad married **Antonio Jimenez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 501 M i. **George Jimenez** was born on 24 Aug 1951. (Address: tarilastank@yahoo.com).  
George married **Maria Jimenez**.
- + 502 M ii. **Margarito Franco Jimenez** was born on 19 Sep 1952 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States).  
Margarito married someone.
- + 503 F iii. **Sofia Jimenez** was born on 17 Oct 1956.  
Sofia married **Alvaro Abila**.
- + 504 M iv. **Manuel Franco Jimenez**.  
Manuel married **Annabel Ornelas Ronquillo**.
- + 505 M v. **Arturo Tarango**.

Trinidad next married **Leopoldo Garcia**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 506 M i. **Rolando Garcia** (Address: rgagng@yahoo.com).

**153. Antonio Franco** (*Crispin<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Antonio married **Amparo Yanez**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 507 M i. **Antonio Franco Jr** (Address: Antonio Franco, +0 (661) 201-7586).

**154. Pablo (Cobre) Franco** (*Crispin<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Pablo married someone.

His child was:

- + 508 F i. **SUSANA FRANCO** (Address: SUSANA FRANCO, sulujan@pbtisd.esc18.net).

**155. Julian Franco** (*Crispin<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Julian Franco, texas2step@valornet.com).

Julian married **Cathy Franco**. Cathy (Address: Cathy Franco, Cather19@gmail.com)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 509 F i. **Cindy Franco** was born on 31 Aug 1973. (Address: cndfrnc@gmail.com).  
Cindy married **Jason Loebach**.
- + 510 F ii. **Anna Dennis**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

138

Anna married **Chris Dennis**.

+ 511 M    iii. **Joseph Franco** (Address: Joseph Franco, jahghani99@yahoo.com).

Joseph married someone.

**156. Herminia Franco** (*Crispin<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**157. Rosa Franco** (*Crispin<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**158. Gomicinda Franco** (*Crispin<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**159. Conrado Franco** (*Crispin<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**160. Elias Franco** (*Crispin<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Elias married someone.

His child was:

+ 512 M    i. **Trey Franco**.

Trey married someone.

**161. Lupe Franco** (*Crispin<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**162. Delia Franco** (*Crispin<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**163. Elizabeth Gutierrez** (*Octaviana Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Elizabeth married someone.

Her child was:

+ 513 F    i. **Ida Gutierrez** (Address: Ida Gutierrez, idavalen73@gmail.com).

**164. Manuel Navarette** (*Octaviana Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Manuel married **Rita Herrera Herrera Mrs.** Rita was born on 11 Aug 1930 (Redford, Texas United States, Redford, Texas, United States) and died on 21 Jul 2007 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States) at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Housewife.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 514 F    i. **delma Navarette** (Address: delma Navarette, Delmaalvarez60@gmail.com).

**165. Irma Chavez** (*Amparo Franco Chavez<sup>4</sup>, Manuelita Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**166. Pilar Chavez** (*Melchor Chavez<sup>4</sup>, Manuelita Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Pilar married **Cecila Chavez**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 515 M    i. **Michael Chavez** was born on 11 Jul 1973 (Ogallala, NE United States, Ogallala, NE, United States). (Address: dr.michael.chavez@hotmail.com).

Michael married **Heather Chavez**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

139

- + 516 M    ii. **Pilar Chavez, Jr Chavez.**
- + 517 F    iii. **Michelle Tavarez.**
- + 518 F    iv. **Melinda Morillo.**
- + 519 F    v. **Roxanna Garcia.**
- + 520 F    vi. **Elizabeth Chavez.**

**167. Victor Chavez** (*Melchor Chavez<sup>4</sup>, Manuelita Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**168. Adolfo Chavez** (*Melchor Chavez<sup>4</sup>, Manuelita Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**169. Evangelina Lujan** (*Melchor Chavez<sup>4</sup>, Manuelita Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**170. Socorro Martinez** (*Melchor Chavez<sup>4</sup>, Manuelita Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**171. Elva Jaquez** (*Melchor Chavez<sup>4</sup>, Manuelita Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**172. Lorena Roman** (*Melchor Chavez<sup>4</sup>, Manuelita Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**173. Lourdes Chavez** (*Melchor Chavez<sup>4</sup>, Manuelita Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**174. Irma Avila** (*Amparo Chavez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*). Another name for Irma is Irma Avila.

**175. Velma Avila Tunno** (*Amparo Chavez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**176. Hortencia Franco** (*Pilar Franco<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**177. Antonio Franco** (*Pilar Franco<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Antonio married **Maria De Jesus Galvan Franco**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 521 F    i. **Elvia Franco** (Address: Elvia Franco, eanaya\_99\_00@yahoo.com).

**178. Esperanza Martinez** (*Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Nov 1936 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico), died on 30 Oct 2015 at age 78, and was buried on 2 Nov 2015 (Albuquerque, New Mexico United States, Albuquerque, New Mexico, United States). Another name for Esperanza was Palancho Martinez.

Esperanza married **Ramon Rivera** on 12 Jan 1955 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico). Ramon was born about 3 Aug 1934 (San Antonio del Bravo, Chihuahua Mexico, San Antonio del Bravo, Chihuahua, Mexico), died on 15 Apr 2015 (Albuquerque, New Mexico United States, Albuquerque, New Mexico, United States) about age 80, and was buried on 18 Apr 2015 in Mt Calvary Cemetery (1900 Edith Blvd NE, Albuquerque, New Mexico, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

140

Children from this marriage were:

- + 522 F i. **Concepcion Rivera** was born on 8 Dec 1955 (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died on 8 Dec 1955 (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico).
- + 523 M ii. **Ramon Rivera Jr** was born on 28 Apr 1957 (San Antonio, Chihuahua Mexico, San Antonio, Chihuahua, Mexico), died on 18 Jan 2005 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States) at age 47, and was buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery, 1900 Edith Blvd NE (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).  
Ramon married someone.  
Ramon next married someone.
- + 524 M iii. **Roberto Rivera** was born on 17 Feb 1959 (Presidio, TX United States, Presidio, TX, United States).  
Roberto married **Amelia Rivera**.
- + 525 M iv. **Rene Rivera** was born on 1 Nov 1960 (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico). (Address: rsrivera@att.blackberry.net).  
Rene married someone.  
Rene next married someone.  
Rene next married someone.  
Rene married **Bonnie Bland**.  
Rene next married someone.
- + 526 M v. **Octavio Rivera** was born on 5 Sep 1962 (San Antonio, Chihuahua Mexico, San Antonio, Chihuahua, Mexico).
- + 527 F vi. **Maria Dolores Rivera** was born on 1 Jan 1964, died on 3 Jul 1986 at age 22, and was buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery, 1900 Edith Blvd NE (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).  
Maria married **Leo Chavez** in 1980.  
Maria next married someone.
- + 528 F vii. **Irma Cramins** was born on 15 Jul 1966 (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico). (Address: iecramins@hotmail.com).  
Irma married **Garry Cramins** on 29 Dec 199.
- + 529 F viii. **Morayma Sanchez** was born on 1 Apr 1968 (Presidio, TX United States, Presidio, TX, United States). (Address: MORIABQ@AOL.COM).  
Morayma married **Gilbert Sanchez Jr**.
- + 530 M ix. **Ismael Rivera** was born on 22 Aug 1969 (Candelaria, TX United States, Candelaria, TX, United States), died on 8 Oct 2008 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States) at age 39, and was buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery, 1900 Edith Blvd NE (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).  
Ismael married someone.  
Ismael next married someone.  
Ismael next married someone.
- + 531 F x. **Josefina Sandoval** was born on 1 Mar 1971 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States). (Address: Josefina Sandoval, JcSandoval2608@aol.com).  
Josefina married **Carlos Sandoval** on 27 Apr 1990.
- + 532 F xi. **Rosa Graciela Rivera** was born on 26 Jun 1978 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States). (Address: Rosa Graciela Rivera, Rosa78\_gr@yahoo.com).

**179. Fidela Ramirez Fuentes** (*Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1935. (Address: Fidela Ramirez Fuentes, +1 (432) 9789514). Another name for Fidela is Fidela Ramirez Fuentes.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

141

Fidela married **Pedro Amaya Fuentes Jr.** Pedro was born on 27 Mar 1934 (TX United States, Balmorhea, TX 79718, United States) and died on 24 Nov 2020 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States) at age 86. Another name for Pedro was Pete Fuentes Fuentes.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Oilfield.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 533 M i. **Arturo Ramirez Fuentes** was born on 12 Jul 1953 (TX United States, Pecos, TX 79772, United States), died on 26 Feb 2021 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States) at age 67, and was buried on 10 Mar 2021 (300 South Dixie Boulevard, Odessa, TX 79761, United States).  
Arturo married someone.
- + 534 F ii. **Graciela Fuentes Vargas** was born on 21 Aug 1954 (TX United States, Pecos, TX 79772, United States) and died on 17 Mar 2017 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States) at age 62.  
Graciela married **Jose Vargas**.
- + 535 F iii. **Irma Fuentes Ramirez** was born on 21 Nov 1956 (TX United States, Pecos, TX 79772, United States).  
Irma married someone.
- + 536 F iv. **Sandra Fuentes Hernandez** was born on 2 Jun 1962 (TX United States, Pecos, TX 79772, United States). (Address: Hgspecialty@gmail.com).  
Sandra married **Manuel Munoz Hernandez**.
- + 537 F v. **Susan Fuentes Wilson** was born on 13 Feb 1964 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States). (Address: Susan Fuentes Wilson, +1 (432) 349-4935).  
Susan married **Carl Lynn Wilson**.  
Susan next had a relationship with someone on 29 Jan 1988 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States). The marriage ended in divorce.

## 180. Gabino Ramirez (*Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Gabino married **Anita Ramirez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 538 F i. **Silvia Ramirez**.
- + 539 F ii. **Elsa Molinar** (Address: Elsa Molinar, Emolinar07@hotmail.com).
- + 540 F iii. **Cecilia Ramirez**.
- + 541 F iv. **Norma Ramirez**.
- + 542 M v. **Alonso Ramirez**.
- + 543 F vi. **Carmen Ramirez**.
- + 544 M vii. **Gavino Ramirez Jr.**

## 181. Celso Ramirez (*Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Celso married **Ofelia Ramirez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 545 F i. **Marta Ramirez**.
- + 546 F ii. **Isela Ramirez**.
- + 547 M iii. **Ernesto Ramirez**.
- + 548 M iv. **Ismael Ramirez**.
- + 549 M v. **Jesus Ramirez**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

142

**182. Graciela Gomez** (*Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1938 (Coyame, Ch Mexico, Coyame, Ch, Mexico).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States.)

Graciela married **Patricio Dominguez Gomez** in Jul 1958 (Ojinaga, Ch Mexico, Ojinaga, Ch, Mexico). Patricio was born on 17 Mar 1923 (Brady, TX United States, Brady, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 550 F i. **Pilar Guadalupe Gomez-Segura** was born on 12 Oct 1970 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States). (Address: Pilar Guadalupe Gomez-Segura, piruchi505@comcast.net).

Pilar married **Albert Segura**.

- + 551 M ii. **Amado Gomez**.

Amado married someone.

- + 552 F iii. **Patricia Nunez** (Address: southtexaspat@yahoo.com).

Patricia married **Erasmus Nunez**.

- + 553 F iv. **Hilda Aragon**.

- + 554 M v. **Miguel Gomez**.

Miguel married **Raphela Gomez**.

Miguel next married someone.

- + 555 M vi. **Oscar Gomez** (Address: Anayagomez@aol.com).

Oscar married someone.

Oscar married **Ana Gomez**.

- + 556 M vii. **Tomas Gomez** (Address: Tomas Gomez, Gomez505@comcast.net).

- + 557 M viii. **Roberto Gomez**.

**183. Octavio Ramirez** (*Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) died in 2004 (El Paso, TX United States, El Paso, TX, United States).

Octavio married **Sofia E Ramirez**. Another name for Sofia is Tina Ramirez.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 558 F i. **Norma Trejo** was born on 10 Mar 1968, died on 1 Dec 2010 at age 42, and was buried on 6 Dec 2010 (Socorro, TX United States, Socorro, TX, United States).

- + 559 F ii. **Sandra Ramirez**.

- + 560 M iii. **Octavio Ramirez Jr**.

- + 561 F iv. **Elizabeth Ramirez**.

Elizabeth married someone.

Elizabeth married **Roberto Portillo**.

**184. Silveria Romero** (*Pablo Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Silveria married someone.

Her children were:

- + 562 M i. **Mark Romero** (Address: Mark Romero, Texas\_taz69@yahoo.com).



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

143

+ 563 M ii. **Gaberiel Romero.**

**185. Piedad** (*Pablo Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**186. Martha** (*Pablo Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**187. Abrah Juarez** (*Cruz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**188. Sergio Juarez** (*Cruz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**189. Baldo Juarez** (*Cruz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**190. Alfonso Juarez** (*Cruz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**191. Chuma Juarez** (*Cruz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**192. Oscar Juarez** (*Cruz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**193. Cruz Elena Juarez** (*Cruz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**194. Cecilia Juarez** (*Cruz Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**195. Heriberto Lujan Jr.** (*Ofelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1955 (Sierra Blanca, TX United States, Sierra Blanca, TX, United States). (Address: Heriberto Lujan, kd7jeh20@gmail.com). Another name for Heriberto is Bert Lujan.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Retired.
- He had a residence. (ID United States, Rupert, ID 83350, United States.)

Heriberto married **Sylvia Lujan** on 3 Sep 1976 (El Paso, TX United States, El Paso, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Rupert, ID United States, Rupert, ID, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 564 M i. **Patrick Lujan.**
- + 565 F ii. **Clarisa Lujan.**
- + 566 F iii. **Corrina Pulver.**

Corrina married **Jim Pulver.**

**196. Ana Linda Lujan** (*Ofelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Ana married **Jesus (Chuy) Reyes.**

The child from this marriage was:

- + 567 F i. **Katy Ann Reyes.**

**197. Mario Lujan** (*Ofelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Mario married **Erma Lujan.**

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

144

Children from this marriage were:

- + 568 F i. **Bianca Lujan.**
- + 569 M ii. **Ricardo Lujan.**

## 198. Eva Lujan (*Ofelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Eva married **Charile Weir**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 570 M i. **Charile Weir Jr.**

## 199. Santiago (jimmy) Lujan (*Ofelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Santiago married someone.

His child was:

- + 571 M i. **Santiago Lujan Jr.**

## 200. irma urias (*manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1950. (Address: irma urias, ium49@yahoo.com).

irma married **arturo r melendez**. arturo was born on 16 Nov 1947.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a retired.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 572 M i. **eduardo u melendez** was born on 1 Dec 1968 (Van Horn, TX United States, Van Horn, TX, United States).  
eduardo married **tia melendez**.
- + 573 F ii. **aurora melendez** was born on 19 Oct 1969 (Van Horn, TX United States, Van Horn, TX, United States). (Address: aurora melendez, aurora8531@yahoo.com).  
aurora married someone.
- + 574 M iii. **gerardo melendez** was born on 21 Oct 1978 (Van Horn, TX United States, Van Horn, TX, United States).

## 201. elvira urias apodaca (*manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

elvira married **manuel apodaca**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 575 F i. **patricia macias** was born on 10 Jan 1977. (Address: maciasngermany@hotmail.com).  
patricia married **Jose Luis R Macias**.
- + 576 M ii. **Jesus M Apodaca** was born on 3 Nov 1979 (Van Horn, TX United States, Van Horn, TX, United States).  
Jesus married **Andrea Apodaca**.
- + 577 M iii. **Margarito Apodaca** was born on 31 Aug 1981.  
Margarito married **Jessica Apodaca**.
- + 578 M iv. **Juan Apodaca** was born on 9 Jun 1985 (Van Horn, TX United States, Van Horn, TX, United States).  
Juan married someone.
- + 579 M v. **Adolfo Apodaca** was born on 19 Aug 1987.
- + 580 M vi. **Adam Apodaca** was born on 30 Sep 1992.

## 202. maria elena urias (*manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

maria married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

145

Her children were:

- + 581 F i. **sally tarango**.  
sally married someone.
- + 582 M ii. **moses tarango**.
- + 583 F iii. **angelica urias**.  
angelica married someone.
- + 584 F iv. **esmeralda urias**.
- + 585 M v. **juan urias**.  
juan married **Alyssca urias**.
- + 586 M vi. **havier urias**.
- + 587 F vii. **marisol urias**.

## 203. **francisca urias** (*manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

francisca married someone.

Her children were:

- + 588 F i. **senida mendoza**.  
senida married someone.
- + 589 F ii. **sulema mendoza reyes**.  
sulema married **mario reyes**.
- + 590 M iii. **orlando mendoza**.  
orlando married someone.
- + 591 F iv. **olga mendoza**.

## 204. **carmen urias beaza** (*manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

carmen married **marcelo beaza**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 592 M i. **cesar beaza**.  
cesar married **hilda beaza**.
- + 593 F ii. **azusena ortega**.  
azusena married **sergio ortega**.  
azusena next married someone.
- + 594 M iii. **gabriel beaza**.

## 205. **arnulfo urias** (*manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

arnulfo married someone.

His child was:

- + 595 M i. **joe mike urias**.  
arnulfo next married someone.

His children were:

- + 596 M i. **auden urias**.
- + 597 M ii. **fabian urias**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

146

+ 598 F     iii. **Valerie baeza.**

arnulfo next married someone.

His child was:

+ 599 F     i. **jessica urias.**

**206. gabriela urias ojeda** (*manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

gabriela married **pedro ojeda jr.**

Children from this marriage were:

+ 600 F     i. **kristi ojeda.**

+ 601 F     ii. **roxanne ojeda.**

+ 602 F     iii. **jacque ojeda.**

+ 603 F     iv. **kathrine ojeda.**

**207. maria de lourdes urias** (*manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jun 1969.

maria married **alfredo tarango.**

**208. amparo urias garcia** (*manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

amparo married **ricardo garcia.**

amparo next married someone.

Her children were:

+ 604 M     i. **robert cantu III.**

+ 605 M     ii. **ray cantu.**

+ 606 M     iii. **ricky cantu.**

**209. valentine urias** (*manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

valentine married someone.

His child was:

+ 607 M     i. **christaphor hererra.**

valentine married **Olivia Urias.** Another name for Olivia is Olivia Urias (Baeza).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 608 F     i. **Sonja Urias.**

+ 609 M     ii. **Adrian Urias.**

+ 610 F     iii. **Iris Urias.**

+ 611 F     iv. **edith urias.**

+ 612 F     v. **brizi urias.**

**210. Jose Dolores Franco** (*Pablo*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Jose married **Maria Elena Franco.**

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

147

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 613 M i. **Bobby Franco** (Address: Bobby Franco, Bobbyfranco81@gmail.com).
- + 614 M ii. **Daley Carrasco Franco**.

## 211. **Alberto Franco** (*Pablo<sup>4</sup>, Jose Dolores<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Alberto married someone.

His child was:

- + 615 M i. **Adalberto Franco Jr** was born on 23 Oct 1980 (Carlsbad, New Mexico United States, Carlsbad, New Mexico, United States). (Address: Adalberto Franco, z28ss1969@yahoo.com).

Adalberto married **Melissa Theresa Franco**.

## 212. **Manuela (memita) Franco** (*Pablo<sup>4</sup>, Jose Dolores<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Manuela married **Justo Zamarripa**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 616 F i. **Rosie Zamarripa** (Address: Rosiezamarripa@hotmail.com).

## 213. **Oscar Franco** (*Pablo<sup>4</sup>, Jose Dolores<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

## 214. **ismael Franco** (*Pablo<sup>4</sup>, Jose Dolores<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

ismael married **Sylvia Franco**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 617 F i. **Destiny fanco** (Address: redbabypretty@yahoo.com).

## 215. **Mary Franco** (*Iassac<sup>4</sup>, Jose Dolores<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

## 216. **Rita baeza** (*Elvira Franco<sup>4</sup>, Jose Dolores<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

149

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**217. Brenda Yvette Franco** (*Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleuterio (Tello)*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**218. Juan Manuel Franco** (*Manuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleuterio (Tello)*<sup>4</sup>, *Eleuterio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**219. Manuel Trevino** (*Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1953 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). (Address: Manuel Trevino, (970) 7751396).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an unknown in Retired.
- He worked as an Education.
- He had a residence. (Milliken, CO United States, Milliken, CO, United States.)

**220. Robert A Trevino** (*Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1951 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). (Address: Robert A Trevino, trev92808@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (CA United States, Yorba Linda, CA 92886, United States.)

Robert married someone.

Robert next married someone.

His children were:

- + 618 F i. **Brandi Trevino** was born on 25 Jun 1972 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). (Address: Brandi Trevino, branditrevino2000@gmail.com).

Brandi married **Harvey Patton Jr.**

- + 619 M ii. **Robert Trevino** (Address: rjvtrevi@gmail.com).

Robert married **Jackie Trevino**.

**221. Manuel Treviño I** (*Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1953 (Greeley, Colorado United States, Greeley, Colorado, United States). (Address: manuel.trevino@unco.edu). Another name for Manuel is Manny Treviño I.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 6 feet

{geni:height\_2} 1 inch

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Sep 1959 in Milliken Elementary School. (Milliken, Colorado United States, Milliken, Colorado, United States.)
- He graduated in Aug 1965 in Milliken Middle School. (Milliken, Colorado United States, Milliken, Colorado, United States.)
- He graduated in Aug 1967 in Roosevelt High School. (Johnstown, Colorado United States, Johnstown, Colorado, United States.)
- He graduated in Aug 1971 in Colorado State University. (Fort Collins, Colorado United States, Fort Collins, Colorado, United States.)
- He graduated in Aug 1976 in University of Denver. (Denver, Colorado United States, Denver, Colorado, United States.)
- He graduated in May 1996 in Colorado State University. (Fort Collins, Colorado United States, Fort Collins, Colorado, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

150

- He worked as a Professor.
- He had a residence. (Colorado United States, Milliken, Colorado 80543, United States.)

Manuel married someone.

His children were:

- + 620 M i. **Manuel E. Treviño II** was born on 25 Sep 1986 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States).

Manuel married someone.

- + 621 F ii. **Nicole Trevino** was born on 28 Aug 1988 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States).

Nicole married **Raymond Alfaro**.

Manuel next married someone.

**222. Alamar Trevino** (*Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1955 (greeley, Colorado United States, greeley, Colorado, United States). (Address: at.rev@hotmail.com).

Alamar married **John Villareal** on 11 Oct 1980.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Milliken, CO United States, Milliken, CO, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 622 M i. **John Joseph Villareal** was born on 23 Dec 1981 in Holloman AFB (United States, United States). (Address: jv\_ii@yahoo.com).

John married **Afton Villareal**.

- + 623 F ii. **Jennifer Christine Daughtrey** was born on 7 Nov 1984 in Luke AFB (Glendale, AZ United States, Glendale, AZ, United States). (Address: Jennifer Christine Daughtrey, chym20@yahoo.com).

Jennifer married **Perry Daughtrey** on 18 Oct 2008 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States).

- + 624 F iii. **Jessica Villareal** was born on 9 Feb 1992 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). (Address: flowerhartegirl@hotmail.com).

**223. Jose Treviño** (*Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**224. Suzanne Diaz** (*Eleuteria Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1953 (Denver, CO United States, Denver, CO, United States). (Address: suzdiaz@comcast.net). Another name for Suzanne is Suzanne.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (CA United States, CA, United States.)

Suzanne married **Alan Krosnick** on 10 Apr 1980 (San Francisco, CA United States, San Francisco, CA, United States).

**225. Laura Diaz** (*Eleuteria Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1956 (Denver, CO United States, Denver, CO, United States). (Address: lflaviani@pacbell.net).

Laura married **Victor Flaviani** on 26 Sep 1987 (San Francisco, CA United States, San Francisco, CA, United States). Victor was born on 2 Jul 1957 (San Francisco, CA United States, San Francisco, CA, United States). (Address: vflaviani@pacbell.net)

**226. Tish Diaz** (*Eleuteria Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Tish Diaz, pianogal251@comcast.net).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Keyboard player/band member on 15 Oct 2007 in Jersey Boys, Las Vegas Production. (Las Vegas, Nevada United States, Las Vegas, Nevada, United States.)



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

151

- She worked as a Professional musician.
- She had a residence. (Oakland, CA United States, Oakland, CA, United States.)

**227. Teresa Diaz** (*Eleuteria Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**228. Christina Diaz** (*Eleuteria Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**229. Richard Molinar** (*Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1946. (Address: Rmolinar@rjjenkins.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Inspector, Consultant. (World Wide United States, World Wide, United States.)
- He worked as an Inpection.
- He had a residence. (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States.)

Richard married ?.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 625 M i. **Mathew Molinar**.

Richard next married someone.

His children were:

+ 626 M i. **Richard Molinar Jr** was born on 24 May 1964. (Address: Richard Molinar, ARROWFLYER64@AOL.COM).

Richard married someone.

Richard next married someone.

+ 627 F ii. **Mabel Molinar** (Address: Mabel Molinar, ladybug61016@yahoo.com).

Mabel married someone.

+ 628 F iii. **Mabel Molinar**.

**230. Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.** (*Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1947 (Cheyenne, Wyoming United States, Cheyenne, Wyoming, United States). (Address: edwardamolinar@yahoo.com). Another name for Edward is wayo Molinar.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Born in Wyoming, went to grade school in Milliken, Colorado and High School in Johnstown Colorado. I attended Colorado State University from 1975 to 1978. Served in The United States Army from Jun 1965 to June 1968. Stationed in Fort Polk, Louisiana; Fort Gordon Georgia, Fort Dix, New Jersey, Germany (Furth, and in Zurdof) Also stationed in Fort Eustis, Virginia and Fort Carson, Colorado and last but not least, Vietnam. Worked Construction for the best part of my life, many other jobs to include, meat cuttilng, steavadoring, auto parts clerk, signal supply, musician and some teaching. I have Seven children, and a truck load of grandchildren. I have a Bachelorof Arts degree, a minor in Mexican American Studies and working on a masters?? Currently a musician for the Catholic Church, and enjoying life to the fullest. there is much more but I don't have the time or ambition to recall what I have already done.

{geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 6 inches

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

152

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized. (Greeley, Colorado United States, Greeley, Colorado, United States.)
- He graduated in Sep 1953 in Milliken. (Milliken, Colorado United States, Milliken, Colorado, United States.)
- He graduated in Sep 1962 in Roosevelt. (Johnstown, Colorado United States, Johnstown, Colorado, United States.)
- He graduated in Jun 1975 in Colorado State. (Fort Collins, Colorado United States, Fort Collins, Colorado, United States.)
- He graduated in Jun 1986 in SanJacinto College. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Jun 1999 in University of Houston. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as a retired.
- He had a residence. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)

Edward married someone.

His child was:

- + 629 M i. **David Flores** (Address: David Flores, hog789@msn.com).

David married someone.

Edward married **Francisca Molinar** on 17 Dec 1975 (Fort Collins, CO United States, Fort Collins, CO, United States). Francisca was born on 28 Nov 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 630 M i. **Edward Eulogio Molinar** was born on 25 Nov 1971. (Address: molinareddy@tmail.com).

Edward married **Rosario Maria Molinar**.

- + 631 F ii. **velory Molinar Sambrano** was born on 30 Dec 1974 (Colorado United States, Colorado, United States). (Address: velorym@yahoo.com).

velory married **Ramon Sambrano**.

- + 632 M iii. **Dion Molinar** was born on 1 Mar 1985.

Dion married someone.

- + 633 M iv. **Isaiah Alejandro Molinar** was born on 17 Apr 1987.

- + 634 F v. **Victoria Princess Molinar** was born on 14 Dec 1982 (Pascagoula, Mississippi United States, Pascagoula, Mississippi, United States). (Address: Victoria Princess Molinar, vic211@hotmail.com).

Victoria married **Claudio Martinez**.

- + 635 F vi. **Sonya Pineda** was born on 26 Jan 1973 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). (Address: spineda@dpisd.org).

Sonya married **Orlando Pineda** on 26 Jul 1997 (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States).

**231. Thomas Molinar** (*Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1949.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

- + 636 F i. **Eliza Molinar** (Address: Eliza Molinar, molinare13@yahoo.com).

**232. Saul H Molinar III** (*Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1953 (Greeley, Colorado United States, Greeley, Colorado, United States). (Address: Saul H Molinar, (281) 669-5856). Other names for Saul are Saulito Molinar and Chito Molinar.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Gray

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

153

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 6 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Superintendent in KBR. (Baghdad, Iraq, Baghdad, Iraq.)
- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)

Saul married someone.

His children were:

- + 637 M i. **Saul A Molinar** was born on 1 Oct 1973 (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States). (Address: Saul A Molinar, (713) Don't call).

Saul married **Maria Irene Molinar**.

- + 638 F ii. **Andrea Molinar** was born on 6 Aug 1982 (Mobile, AL United States, Mobile, AL, United States). (Address: ndr\_molinar@yahoo.com).

- + 639 M iii. **Jeremy Molinar**.

Saul next married **Sylvia Ann Molinar** on 19 Jul 1992 (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States). Sylvia was born on 26 Feb 1956 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States). (Address: hardrockcafebaghdad@yahoo.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States.)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 640 F i. **Michelle ann Molinar** was born on 24 May 1995 (Galveston, TX United States, Galveston, TX, United States). (Address: michelle\_molinar@yahoo.com).

**233. Irene Mora** (*Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1956. (Address: Hazel.Mora@kbr.com).

Irene married someone.

Her child was:

- + 641 M i. **Oscar M** (Address: Oscar M, +0 (713) I aint got no money!!!).

**234. Pete H Molinar** (*Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1959 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). (Address: -@aol.com). Another name for Pete is Pete H Molinar.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Best if I keep it to myself, you know be on the safe side.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States.)

Pete married someone.

His children were:

- + 642 F i. **Patricia Ann MOLINAR** was born on 3 Dec 1978 in jefferson davis (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States). (Address: Patricia Ann MOLINAR, (832) 8832232).

Patricia married **Roy Adrian Morales**.

- + 643 F ii. **Melissa Molinar** (Address: mmelissared@aol.com).

Melissa married someone.

- + 644 F iii. **Beatrice Molinar** (Address: Bea\_Morones@yahoo.com).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

154

Beatrice married **Martin Calderon**.

- + 645 M iv. **Pete Jr Molinar**.
- + 646 F v. **Sara Mary Molinar**.
- + 647 F vi. **Vanessa Lynn Molinar**.
- + 648 F vii. **Monica Molinar** was born on 4 Sep 1984 (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States).  
(Address: monamolinar@hotmail.com).

Monica married someone.

Pete next married someone.

His child was:

- + 649 F i. **Beatrice MOLINAR** (Address: Bea\_Morones@yahoo.com).

## 235. **Heriberto Hinojos** (*Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (NM United States, NM, United States.)

Heriberto married **Irma Hinojos**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 650 F i. **Maya Lujan** (Address: ayanlujan@gmail.com).
- + 651 F ii. **Karla Hinojos**.
- + 652 M iii. **Heriberto Hinojos**.

Heriberto married **Noraseny Hinojos**.

## 236. **Memo Hinojos** (*Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Memo married someone.

His children were:

- + 653 M i. **Edgar Hinojos**.
- + 654 M ii. **Marco Antonio Hinojos**.
- + 655 M iii. **Guillermo Hinojos**.

## 237. **Porfirio Pilo Hinojos II** (*Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Porfirio married **Lourdes Hinojos**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 656 F i. **arely Lourdes hinojos** was born on 26 Apr 1985. (Address: arely Lourdes hinojos, +1 (720) 300-9465).  
arely married **Ricardo hinojos** on 27 Oct 2017 (Portales, New Mexico United States, Portales, New Mexico, United States).
- + 657 M ii. **Nedi Hinojos**.  
Nedi married **Lupita Hinojos**.
- + 658 M iii. **Johnatan Hinojos** (Address: Johnatan Hinojos, Johnhinojos69@Gmail.com).  
Johnatan married **Arely Hinojos**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

155

+ 659 F iv. **Samantha Madrid.**

Porfirio next married **Hilda Hinojos.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 660 F i. **Noehmi Hinojos Estrada.**

Noehmi married someone.

+ 661 M ii. **Porfirio Pilo Hinojos.**

Porfirio married someone.

**238. Sam Franco** (*Salomon<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Apr 0054.

**239. salomon Jr. Franco** (*Salomon<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 APR 55.

**240. Grace Delao** (*Salomon<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Aug 1962. (Address: gd@touchsonic.com).

**241. Delia (Franco) Bigelow** (*Salomon<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: DBigelow@tularehhsa.org).

Delia married someone.

Her children were:

+ 662 M i. **carlos Martinez.**

carlos married **Maria Castro.**

+ 663 M ii. **Richard Martinez** (Address: rmartinez@wth.com).

Richard married someone.

+ 664 M iii. **Eddie Martinez.**

**242. Elida (Franco) Guzman** (*Salomon<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**243. Yolanda (Franco) Adams** (*Salomon<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: yolysells@comcast.net).

Yolanda married someone.

Her child was:

+ 665 M i. **Michael Adams** (Address: spinertia@hotmail.com).

**244. Anastacio jr Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Anastacio@suddenlink.net).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Anastacio married **Alice Mary De Loera** on 29 Jun 1968 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Alice was born on 18 Jan 1949 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Licha@suddenlink.net)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 666 F i. **Anna Marie Alvarez** was born on 12 Sep 1969 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Anna Marie Alvarez, AMoli1098@yahoo.com).

Anna married someone.

+ 667 M ii. **Anastacio Anthony Alvarez** was born on 3 Oct 1974 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas,

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

156

United States).

Anastacio married **Olivia Madrid**.

+ 668 F    iii. **Alexandra Jacque Alvarez** was born on 19 Nov 1984 (Jayton, Texas United States, Jayton, Texas, United States).

Alexandra married **Tramaine Johnson** on 29 Jan 2011.

+ 669 F    iv. **Lena Alvarez** was born on 21 Jan 1982 (Medellín, Colombia, Medellín, Colombia).

Lena married someone.

+ 670 M    v. **Andrew Joseph Alvarez** was born on 19 Oct 1995 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

+ 671 M    vi. **Arran Jason Alvarez** was born on 2 Jun 1996 (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States).

+ 672 F    vii. **Anisa Alvarez** was born on 18 Jan 1998 (Abilene, Texas United States, Abilene, Texas, United States).

+ 673 M    viii. **Adan Alvarez** was born on 23 Mar 2006 (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States).

**245. Patricio Daniel Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1950 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Patricio Daniel Alvarez, +1 (281) 7055432).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Very content with myself and life.

{geni:hair\_color} Gray

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 8 inches

OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Sep 1960 in Colorado City Junior High. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Sep 1964 in Loraine High. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated on 5 Sep 1970 in University of Houston. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as a Vice President on 14 Apr 1980 in Kalsi Engineering, Inc. (Sugar Land, Texas United States, Sugar Land, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as an Engineer.

Patricio had a relationship with someone on 20 Jul 1972 (Rosenberg, TX United States, Rosenberg, TX, United States). The marriage ended in divorce.

His children were:

+ 674 M    i. **Patrick Daniel Alvarez Jr.** was born on 18 Feb 1977 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). (Address: Patrick Daniel Alvarez, pdaj2003@yahoo.com).

Patrick married **Deborah Brooks**.

Patrick next married someone.

Patrick next married **Kimberly Zettelmoir** about 2005.

+ 675 M    ii. **Christopher Vicente Alvarez** was born on 30 May 1983 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). (Address: Christopher Vicente Alvarez, (281) 900-3975).

Christopher married **Emily Bischoff** on 10 Mar 2013 (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States).

Patricio next married **Mary Nell Vignes** on 30 Jun 2006 (Sugar Land, TX United States, Sugar Land, TX, United States). Mary was born on 3 Sep 1956 (Baton Rouge, LA United States, Baton Rouge, LA, United States). (Address: Mary Nell Vignes, billysmom11)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

157

@msn.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Louisiana State University. (Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.)
- She worked as an Accountant.
- She had a residence. (Sugar Land, TX United States, Sugar Land, TX, United States.)

**246. Samuel Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1951 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States). (Address: Samuel Alvarez, salvarez03@yahoo.com).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Samuel married **Delia Munoz** on 16 Jun 1973. Delia was born on 1 Jun 1950 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Delia Munoz, dmunoz03@yahoo.com)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 676 M i. **Sammy Alvarez Jr.** was born on 11 Mar 1977 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: sammy\_alvarez@hotmail.com).  
Sammy married **Angela Diane RANGEL** on 23 Aug 1997 (Sweetwater, TX United States, Sweetwater, TX, United States).
- + 677 F ii. **Melinda Alvarez** was born on 18 Jun 1980. (Address: mgintilas@yahoo.com).  
Melinda married **Adam Gintilas**.
- + 678 F iii. **Cynthia Marie Alvarez** was born on 10 Feb 1983 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Cynthia Marie Alvarez, cinco03@yahoo.com).  
Cynthia married **Christopher John Guidry** on 25 Jun 2011 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States).

**247. Mary Ann Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jan 1953 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Retired.

**248. Delores Alvarez Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1954 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Delores Alvarez Alvarez, dmcmath7@aol.com).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Frisco, TX United States, Frisco, TX, United States.)

Delores married someone.

Her children were:

- + 679 F i. **Elizabeth Ann Moreno** was born on 15 May 1973 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).  
Elizabeth married someone.
- + 680 F ii. **Sara Grace Moreno** was born on 28 Dec 1974 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

158

Sara married someone.

Sara next married someone.

Sara married **Larry Sandel**.

- + 681 M    iii. **Juan Jesus Moreno Jr.** was born on 24 Dec 1976 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Juan married **Rachel Otto**.

Delores next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 682 F    i. **Andrea Nicole McMath** was born on 27 Jan 1987 (Lubbock, Texas United States, Lubbock, Texas, United States).

Andrea married **Jeff Cantu**.

Delores next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 683 F    i. **Ebony Clemon** (Address: volleyball\_girl\_pro@yahoo.com).

**249. Robert Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1955. (Address: Robert Alvarez, ralva6@yahoo.com).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Robert married **Mary Marcelina Martinez**. Mary (Address: bopajen@yahoo.com)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 684 M    i. **Robert Alvarez Jr.**

Robert married someone.

- + 685 M    ii. **Patrick Alvarez**.

Patrick married **Kristen Forbes**.

- + 686 F    iii. **Jennifer Alvarez**.

Jennifer married **Jesse Loznak**.

**250. David Ranier Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1957 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: David Ranier Alvarez, DavidRALvarez57@gmail.com).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 7 inches

OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.

**251. Gabriel James Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1959 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States), died on 19 Jan 2009 (San Angelo, TX United States, San Angelo, TX, United States) at age 49, and was buried in Alvarez Cemetary (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States).



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

159

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} SSN: 459-27-5375  
OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

**252. Richard Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1960. (Address: rich\_pango@yahoo.com).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Richard married **Lynne M Alvarez**.

Noted events in her life were:  
• She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 687 F i. **Nicole L Alvarez**.

Nicole married someone.

+ 688 F ii. **Amanda K Alvarez** (Address: Amanda K Alvarez, rogamanda28@gmail.com).

Amanda married **Roger Sanchez**.

Amanda next married someone.

**253. Miguel Saul Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1961 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Miguel Saul Alvarez, (972) 533-5260). Other names for Miguel are Mike Alvarez and Mike Alvarez.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} topic: where do names come from - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_name#Spanish-speaking\\_countries](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_name#Spanish-speaking_countries)

{geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 8 inches

OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Loraine Elementary. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Loraine Junior High. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as a Business Consultant on 15 Apr 0085 in Hewlett Packard. (Plano, Texas United States, Plano, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Aug 1976 in Loraine High School. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Aug 1980 in Western Texas College. (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated in Aug 1983 in Angelo state university. (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as a Computer Developer.
- He had a residence. (McKinney, TX United States, McKinney, TX, United States.)

Miguel married **Karen Beth Ingram** on 24 Oct 1987 (Plano, TX United States, Plano, TX, United States). Karen was born on 10 Apr 1962 (OK United States, OK, United States). (Address: kamaalvarez@hotmail.com)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

160

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (McKinney, TX United States, McKinney, TX, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 689 F i. **Alexandra Martina Alvarez** was born on 29 Jun 1989. (Address: Alexandra Martina Alvarez, antcant01@gmail.com).  
Alexandra married **Juan Andres Cuevas II** in Dec 2013 (Cancún, Quintana Roo Mexico, Cancún, Quintana Roo, Mexico).
- + 690 M ii. **Andrew Miguel Alvarez** was born on 15 Apr 1992 (Plano, TX United States, Plano, TX, United States). (Address: guitarsaretheshiz@gmail.com).  
Andrew married **Elaine Michelle Hanson** on 2 Jan 2018.  
Andrew next married someone.

**254. Rene Arseño Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1963.

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Rene married someone.

His children were:

- + 691 F i. **Tara LeeAnn Alvarez** was born on 15 Sep 1982 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).  
Tara married **Matthew Snell**.
- + 692 M ii. **Lee Alvarez** was born on 11 Oct 1984 (Abilene, Texas United States, Abilene, Texas, United States).  
Lee married **Elizabeth Montes de Oca**.

Rene next married **Tonia Alvarez**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 693 F i. **Hannah Alvarez**.

**255. Margaret Lydia Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1964 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: mlavilla@verizon.net). Another name for Margaret is Margie.

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Manager.
- She had a residence. (Miles, Texas United States, Miles, Texas, United States.)

Margaret married **Enrique Reyna**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Margaret next married **Catarino Tigerina Villarreal** on 2 Jul 1988 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States). Catarino was born on 6 Aug 1963 (Ozona, Texas United States, Ozona, Texas, United States), died on 4 Mar 2015 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States) at age 51, and was buried on 7 Mar 2015 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). Another name for Catarino was Cater Villarreal.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

161

Children from this marriage were:

- + 694 F i. **Lori Anne Villarreal** was born on 11 Aug 1990 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).  
Lori married **Calos Luis Montiel** on 27 Sep 2014 in Sacred Heart Cathedral (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).
- + 695 F ii. **Katrina Marie Villarreal** was born on 11 Mar 1992. (Address: Katrina Marie Villarreal, Katrina.acosta1920@gmail.com).  
Katrina married **Michael Roy Acosta** on 10 Jun 2017 (TX United States, San Angelo, TX 76901, United States).
- + 696 M iii. **Nicholas Scott Villarreal** was born on 16 Nov 1994 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States).  
Nicholas married someone.
- + 697 F iv. **Barbara Michelle Villarreal** was born on 4 Apr 1997 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).  
Barbara married **Jacob Jeppsen** on 20 Mar 2021 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

**256. Margaret Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1952 and died about 1952.

**257. Helen Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1966 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Helen Alvarez, natger98@yahoo.com).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Helen married **Andrew Charles Guererro Jr** on 23 May 1998 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States). Andrew was born on 11 Apr 1967 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States).

The child from this marriage was:

- + 698 M i. **Nathan Gerard Guererro** was born on 22 Oct 1998 (Austin, Texas United States, Austin, Texas, United States).  
Nathan married **Kayla Brooke Wyatt**.

**258. Patrice Diana Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1968 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Patrice Diana Alvarez, pda513@hotmail.com). Another name for Patrice is Pat Alvarez.

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Patrice married someone.

Her children were:

- + 699 M i. **Zachary Bryan Gibson** was born on 7 Aug 1989 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States). (Address: Zachary Bryan Gibson, gbsn\_zch25@yahoo.com).  
Zachary married **Bethany Hadley** on 14 Mar 2015.
- + 700 F ii. **Felicia Michelle Gibson** was born on 30 May 1991 (Jacksonville, North Carolina United States, Jacksonville, North Carolina, United States). (Address: Felicia Michelle Gibson, feliciagibson1991@yahoo.com).  
Felicia married **Michael Anthony Esquivel** on 11 Aug 2012 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

162

- + 701 M    iii. **Brandon Stosh Gibson** was born on 19 Oct 1993 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

Brandon married **Paige R Smith**.

- + 702 F    iv. **Madeline Faith Gibson** was born on 13 May 1997 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States). (Address: Madeline Faith Gibson, madelinefg1204@gmail.com).

Madeline married **Jarred Scott Doporto**.

**259. C. Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1970 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). Another name for C. is C. Alvarez.

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

C. married **Carma Pantoja**. Other names for Carma are Carma Pantoja and Carma Alvarez.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized in 0004.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 703 M    i. **R. Alvarez** was born in 2011 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).  
+ 704 F    ii. **M.** was born on 26 Oct 2004 (Jackson, Mississippi United States, Jackson, Mississippi, United States).  
+ 705 M    iii. **V. Alvarez** was born in 2016.  
+ 706 M    iv. **E. Alvarez** was born on 25 Feb 2019.

**260. Cheryl Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1970 (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States). (Address: Cheryl Alvarez, +1 (727) 514-3396).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Aug 1975 in Loraine ISD. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1980 in Loraine ISD. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1984 in Loraine ISD. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1988 in Western Texas University. (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1990 in Texas Woman's University. (Denton, Texas United States, Denton, Texas, United States.)
- She worked as an unknown in Mar 2010 in Dynamic Title Services, LLC.
- She worked as a Licensed Title Agent.
- She had a residence in Florida. (Florida United States, Florida, United States.)

Cheryl had a relationship with someone on 16 Apr 1994 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States). The marriage ended in divorce.

Her children were:

- + 707 F    i. **Megan Nichole Herny** was born on 10 Aug 1995 in Morton Plant Hospital (Clearwater, Florida United States, Clearwater, Florida, United States). (Address: Megan Nichole Herny, +1 (727) 514-5137).  
Megan married **Cesar Rigoberto Reyes** on 15 Feb 2019.  
+ 708 F    ii. **Alina Victoria Herny** was born on 8 Aug 2003 in Morton Plant Hospital (Clearwater, Florida United States, Clearwater, Florida, United States). (Address: Alina Victoria Herny, +1 (727) 810-9333).  
+ 709 M    iii. **Jake Benjamin Herny** was born on 4 Mar 2001 in Morton Plant Hospital (Clearwater, Florida United States, Clearwater, Florida, United States). (Address: Jake Benjamin Herny, +1 (727) 505-8330).

**261. Gerald Joe Alvarez Sr** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1971

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

163

(Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Gerald Joe Alvarez, joeandrene7@verizon.net).

General Notes: OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Sun City, CA United States, Sun City, CA, United States.)

Gerald married someone.

His children were:

- + 710 M i. **Angel Salazar Alvarez** was born on 31 Mar 1995 and died on 31 Mar 1995.
- + 711 M ii. **Adrian Alvarez** was born on 23 Jun 1996 (Austin, Texas United States, Austin, Texas, United States).

Adrian married **Destiny Gourlay** on 19 Sep 2020.

Gerald next married **Renee Alvarez** on 24 Feb 2001 (Vista, CA United States, Vista, CA, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 712 M i. **Antonio Anguiano-Alvarez**.
- + 713 M ii. **Michael Anguiano-Alvarez**.
- + 714 M iii. **Alex Anguiano-Alvarez**.
- + 715 M iv. **Gerald Alvarez Jr**.
- + 716 F v. **Isabella Alvarez**.

**262. Fabián Alvarez** (*Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1975 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Fabián Alvarez, fabianalvarez18@gmail.com).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 8 inches

OBJE: CONC guel, Rene, David, Fabian

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Aug 1980 in Loraine Independent School District. (Loraine, Texas, Loraine, Texas.)
- He graduated in Aug 1986 in Loraine Independent School District. (Loraine, Texas, Loraine, Texas.)
- He graduated in Aug 1989 in Loraine Independent School District. (Loraine, Texas, Loraine, Texas.)
- He graduated in Aug 1993 in Angelo state university. (San Angelo, Texas, San Angelo, Texas.)
- He graduated in Aug 2000 in California State University, Chico. (Chico, California, Chico, California.)
- He worked as an Instructor of English on 20 Jan 2007 in Western Kentucky University. (Bowling Green, Kentucky, Bowling Green, Kentucky.)
- He worked as an Assistant Professor of English on 1 Jul 2021 in Western Kentucky University. (Bowling Green, Kentucky United States, Bowling Green, Kentucky, United States.)
- He worked as an Assistant Professor of English.
- He had a residence. (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States.)

Fabián married **Heidi Pintner** on 29 Mar 2003 in Sand Harbor (Nevada, Nevada). Heidi was born on 4 Aug 1972 (Cleveland, OH United States, Cleveland, OH, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

164

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 717 F i. **Anastacia Zerlina Alvarez** was born on 2 Jun 2005 (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States).
- + 718 F ii. **Lyliana Zaylie Alvarez** was born on 1 Feb 2007 (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States).
- + 719 M iii. **Calixto Gabián Alvarez** was born on 15 Dec 2008 (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States).

**263. Berta Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1961. (Address: Berta Arispe, BARISPE61@YAHOO.COM).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Berta married **Juan Garcia**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 720 M i. **Timothy Justin Garcia**.
- + 721 M ii. **Edrick John Garcia**.
- + 722 M iii. **Aaron Joseph Garcia**.

**264. Ronaldo Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Ronaldo married **Jaunita Ruiz**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 723 M i. **Ronnie Arispe**.
- + 724 F ii. **Nicole Arispe**.

**265. Christina Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: christinaamolina@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Christina married **Nicolaus Molina**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 725 M i. **Christopher Molina**.
- + 726 M ii. **Dominick Molina**.
- + 727 M iii. **Philip Molina**.
- + 728 M iv. **Eric Molina**.
- + 729 M v. **Mathew Molina**.

**266. Hilda Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

165

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Hilda married someone.

Her children were:

- + 730 M i. **Joe Jr. Silva.**
- + 731 F ii. **Mollie Silva.**

**267. Diana Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Diana Arispe, dscott1118@live.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Diana married someone.

Her children were:

- + 732 F i. **Veronica Scott.**
- + 733 M ii. **Isaac Scott.**

**268. Melie Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: melieareyes@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Melie married someone.

Her children were:

- + 734 M i. **Julian II Reyes.**
- + 735 M ii. **Jacob Reyes.**
- + 736 F iii. **Cynthia Reyes** (Address: sintheareyes@yahoo.com).

**269. Bernabe Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Bernabe married **Estella Selvera Arispe.**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 737 F i. **Celia Arispe.**
- + 738 F ii. **Shelia Arispe.**
- + 739 F iii. **Tamara Arispe.**

**270. Betsi Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Betsi Arispe, barispe60@yahoo.com).

Betsi married someone.

Her children were:

- + 740 M i. **Keone Gomez.**
- + 741 F ii. **Seirra Gomez.**

**271. Ruben Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Ruben married **Ramona Quiroz.**

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

166

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 742 M i. **Ruben Arispe.**
- + 743 M ii. **Adrian Arispe.**
- + 744 F iii. **Marina Arispe.**

**272. Roberto Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Roberto married someone.

His children were:

- + 745 M i. **Jonathan Arispe Sr.**  
Jonathan married someone.
- + 746 F ii. **Daniell Mari Arispe.**

**273. Patricia Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Patricia married **Chris Peirce**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 747 M i. **Houston Arispe-Peirce.**
- + 748 F ii. **Mia Angela Arispe-Peirce.**

**274. Rudolfo Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Rudolfo married someone.

His child was:

- + 749 F i. **Miarah Arispe.**

**275. David Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**276. Ricardo Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**277. Jennifer Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**278. Maragrita Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**279. Jauquin** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**280. Belinda Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**281. mary Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**282. Ester Arispe Arispe** (*Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

167

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Ester married someone.

Ester married **Ramon Selvera**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 750 M i. **Miguel Selvera**.
- + 751 M ii. **Christopher Selvera**.
- + 752 M iii. **Gabriel Selvera**.
- + 753 M iv. **Israel Selvera** (Address: isselsera@yahoo.com).

**283. Danny Light RIVERA** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1957. (Address: Danny Light RIVERA, lillus65rivi@yahoo.com). Other names for Danny are LIGHTNING.. RIVERA and Body Beautifull RIVERA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Danny married **Grace RIVERA**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 754 M i. **Ryan Dan RIVERA**.
- + 755 M ii. **Daniel Lil Light RIVERA**.  
Daniel married **Camille Anderson RIVERA**.
- + 756 F iii. **Adria RIVERA**.  
Adria married **Zach Tarwater**.
- + 757 F iv. **Danielle RIVERA**.

**284. Ginny RIVERA** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1959. (Address: ginny.rivera@hhsc.state.tx.us).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Ginny married **Freddie RIVERA**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 758 F i. **Leiza RIVERA**.  
Leiza married **Chris Castro**.
- + 759 M ii. **Roland RIVERA**.

**285. Angie RIVERA** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: angie.leclere@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Angie married someone.

Her children were:

- + 760 M i. **Brian Rivera** (Address: Brian Rivera, Brian.rivera6@gmail.com).  
Brian married **Anathea Rivera**.
- + 761 M ii. **Jeremy Rivera**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

168

Jeremy married **Amanda Rivera**.

+ 762 M    iii. **Jason LeClere**.

Jason married someone.

+ 763 F    iv. **Roxie LeClere**.

Roxie married **Cory Whigham**.

Roxie next married someone.

**286. David RIVERA** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

David married **Yolanda Pesina**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 764 F    i. **Amanda Rivera**.

+ 765 M    ii. **Marc Halbert**.

+ 766 M    iii. **Alex RIVERA**.

+ 767 F    iv. **Brittney RIVERA**.

+ 768 F    v. **Kim RIVERA**.

Kim married someone.

+ 769 F    vi. **Cassie RIVERA**.

Cassie married **Roman Martinez**.

**287. Joe RIVERA, JR** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Joe RIVERA, JR, (361) 442-5397).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Joe married someone.

His children were:

+ 770 F    i. **Bianca RIVERA**.

+ 771 M    ii. **Jose (Tre) RIVERA 3rd**.

**288. Sam RIVERA** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1968.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Sam married someone.

His children were:

+ 772 M    i. **Lucas RIVERA**.

Lucas married someone.

+ 773 F    ii. **Krishna RIVERA**.

Krishna married **Nolan Cornutt**.

**289. Audy RIVERA** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1969 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

169

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Fuller foods.
- She had a residence. (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States.)

Audy married **Raymond Martinez**.

**290. Melisa RIVERA** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1971. (Address: melgarcia\_nnn@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Melisa married **Sammy Garcia**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 774 M i. **Nickolas Garcia**.
- + 775 F ii. **Nicole Garcia**.
- + 776 F iii. **Nadia Garcia**.
- + 777 F iv. **Noelle Garcia**.

**291. Gloria RIVERA** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1970. (Address: Gloria RIVERA, (325) 242-1411).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} i am a proud mother of 3 wonderful children. They keep me busy and i love being there watching them grow and stay busy in their activities both in school and in the sports they play in.

{geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 9 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Colorado Middle School.
- She graduated on 27 May 1988 in Colorado High School.
- She graduated in Western Texas College.
- She graduated in kelley elementary.
- She graduated in hutchinson.
- She worked as an unknown in colorado isd.
- She worked as a teacher's aide.
- She had a residence. (colorado city, tx United States, colorado city, tx, United States.)

Gloria married someone.

Her children were:

- + 778 F i. **Allison Burrola** (Address: Allison Burrola, sportsgurl112244@yahoo.com).
- + 779 F ii. **Ashlei RIVERA**.
- + 780 M iii. **Andrew Burrola**.

**292. Bea RIVERA** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1973. (Address: Bea RIVERA, entertainment\_3M@yahoo.com).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

170

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Bea married **Marcus Monroe** on 22 Aug 1998 (TX United States, TX, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 781 M i. **Markis Monroe** was born on 31 Jul 2000 (Abilene, TX United States, Abilene, TX, United States).
- + 782 F ii. **Mia Monroe** was born on 21 Jan 2003.
- + 783 M iii. **Mayson Monroe** was born on 26 Apr 2005.

**293. Barbara RIVERA** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1980. (Address: deeann\_rivera@hotmail.com).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} I am going on my 2nd year as Mrs. Filoteo! I was very blessed to find the man of my dreams! Chris and I bought a new house in July of 2008, 2 days before our wedding. We have been fortunate to call San Antonio our new home. I am currently the Girls Athletic Coordinator/Head Coach at Sul Ross Middle School in (NISD) San Antonio, Tx. I coach 8th grade volleyball, basketball, and track. I have no complaints so far. I have enjoyed every moment of it. Besides keeping busy I have realized how important family is to me and how much I love and miss everyone of them! Especially my Mother!!!

{geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 4 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Women's Coordinator/Girls Head Coach in Sul Ross Middle School. (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States.)
- She worked as a Teacher/Coach.
- She had a residence. (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States.)

Barbara married **Chris Filoteo** on 5 Jul 2008 in National Shrine of Little Flower (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States). Chris was born on 15 Jul 1979 (Waco, TX United States, Waco, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a CPA.

**294. Delia RIVERA** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Delia RIVERA, deliarivera41@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Delia married someone.

Her children were:

- + 784 F i. **Robyn Rodriquez.**

Robyn married **Isaac Ramon.**

- + 785 F ii. **Emmaly Rivera.**

**295. Jaime RIVERA** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Jaime RIVERA, jaimerivera2001@hotmail.com).

Jaime married **Michele Pearsall.**

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

171

Children from this marriage were:

- + 786 M i. **Jacob RIVERA.**
- + 787 F ii. **Miranda RIVERA.**
- + 788 F iii. **Maryssa RIVERA.**
- + 789 M iv. **Jaime RIVERA.**
- + 790 F v. **Kristen Garcia.**

**296. Sylvia Rivera** (*Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Sylvia Rivera, srespinoza50@sbcglobal.net).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Sylvia married **Jesse (Chadie) ESPINOZA.**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 791 F i. **Maggie ESPINOZA.**  
Maggie married someone.
- + 792 M ii. **Jesse ESPINOZA.**  
Jesse married **Patty ESPINOZA.**
- + 793 F iii. **Jessica ESPINOZA.**  
Jessica married **Danny Barrera.**  
Jessica next married **David Hammond.**
- + 794 F iv. **Laura ESPINOZA.**  
Laura married someone.
- + 795 M v. **Frank ESPINOZA.**  
Frank married **Lorna ESPINOZA.**

**297. felix franco Jr** (*Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

felix married someone.

His child was:

- + 796 M i. **Joel franco.**

**298. andy franco** (*Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

andy married someone.

His child was:

- + 797 M i. **Andy franco jr.**  
Andy married someone.

**299. jo franco** (*Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

jo married someone.

His child was:

- + 798 M i. **Benjamin T Reese** (Address: Benjamin.t.reese@gmail.com).

**300. anthony franco** (*Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1961 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States). (Address: texasfranco@yahoo.com). Another

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

172

name for anthony is tony franco.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Seminarian.
- He had a residence. (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States.)

**301. victoria querido** (*Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: losqueridos@msn.com).

victoria married **Jerry querido**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 799 M i. **Franco Franco Querido**.
- + 800 F ii. **Kristen Franco querido**.

**302. michelle romero** (*Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: michelle romero, fluff.romero4@yahoo.com).

michelle married **Gabriel Romero**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 801 M i. **Richard Franco Luera**.
- + 802 M ii. **Jonathan Franco Luera**.  
Jonathan married someone.
- + 803 M iii. **Zachary Franco Luera**.
- + 804 F iv. **Olivia Franco Luera**.

**303. Amy franco** (*Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jan 1968. (Address: Amy franco, afranco@snyder.esc14.net). Another name for Amy is Amy Franco.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Teacher.

Amy married someone.

Her child was:

- + 805 F i. **Austyn franco** was born on 15 Mar 1989. (Address: austynvboston@yahoo.com).  
Austyn married someone.

**304. Naomi Franco Goe** (*Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: naomifgoe@sbcglobal.net).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Naomi married someone.

Her children were:

- + 806 F i. **Dominique Rae Franco-Rivera**.
- + 807 F ii. **Ciera Alexiz Franco-Rivera**.  
Ciera married someone.

**305. dalia shamburg** (*Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: dshamburg@charter.net).

dalia married **Mark shamburg**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

173

Children from this marriage were:

- + 808 M i. **Sebastian shamburg.**
- + 809 M ii. **Braxton Franco shamburg.**
- + 810 F iii. **Jolene Franco shamburg.**

**306. esmeralda franco** (*Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: francoae@yahoo.com).

esmeralda married **Jason Vanderslice**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 811 M i. **Alexander Franco Trujillo.**
- + 812 M ii. **Izaya Franco Vanderslice.**
- + 813 M iii. **Evan Franco Vanderslice.**

**307. RUDOLPH Franco** (*Theodore(Lolo)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

RUDOLPH married someone.

His children were:

- + 814 F i. **Pearla Franco.**
- + 815 F ii. **Emerald Franco.**

**308. Debora Franco-Rangel** (*Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: rangel.df@sbcglobal.net).

Debora married someone.

Her children were:

- + 816 M i. **Salvador Refugio Martinez.**
- + 817 M ii. **Daniel Franco Martinez.**

Daniel married someone.

- + 818 M iii. **Israel Franco Martinez.**

Debora next married someone.

Debora married **Manuel Rangel**.

**309. Raymond Franco** (*Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Raymond married someone.

His children were:

- + 819 F i. **Monica M. Franco.**
- + 820 M ii. **Ray Franco.**
- + 821 F iii. **Cynthia Franco.**
- + 822 M iv. **Issac Franco.**

Issac married **Lacy Franco**.

**310. Barbara Ann Franco** (*Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**311. Louis Franco** (*Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**312. Barbara A. Franco** (*Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

174

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Odessa, Tx, Odessa, Tx.)

Barbara married someone.

Her children were:

- + 823 M i. **Michael Garza.**

Michael married someone.

- + 824 M ii. **Gabriel Refugio Garza.**

- + 825 M iii. **Leonardo Paul Garza II.**

Leonardo married **Annais Mata.**

Leonardo next married someone.

**313. Veronica Franco** (*Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Veronica married someone.

Her child was:

- + 826 F i. **Cyara Lynn Franco.**

Veronica next married someone.

Her children were:

- + 827 F i. **Sabrina Brianna Cano.**

- + 828 M ii. **Hector Niko Cano.**

- + 829 M iii. **Victor Johan Cano.**

- + 830 F iv. **Adrianna Alexis Cano.**

Veronica married **Hector Cano.**

**314. ISRAEL Franco** (*Jesus(Chuy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**315. JESSE Franco** (*Jesus(Chuy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**316. CHRISTINA Franco** (*Jesus(Chuy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**317. BECKY Franco** (*Jesus(Chuy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**318. SANDRA Franco** (*Jesus(Chuy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**319. Jason Franco** (*Luis*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**320. Gabriel Franco** (*Luis*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**321. Jacob Franco** (*Luis*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**322. Mando Franco** (*Luis*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**323. Olivia Franco** (*Luis*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**324. Eddie Franco** (*Luis*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1965. (Address: Eddie Franco, eddiefranco\_65@yahoo.com).

**325. Michael Franco** (*Luis*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**326. Louis Franco** (*Luis*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

175

**327. Starlet Franco** (*Luis<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: starlet.franco@yahoo.com).

Starlet married someone.

Her children were:

- + 831 M i. **Abel Quetzalcoatl Franco-Macias.**
- + 832 M ii. **Isaac Rodriguez.**
- + 833 M iii. **Ezekiel Rodriguez.**

**328. Richard Franco Jr.** (*Santos Ricardo Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Sep 1965. Another name for Richard is Rick.

Richard married someone.

His children were:

- + 834 F i. **Alexia Franco.**
- + 835 M ii. **Justin Franco.**

**329. Elizabeth Ann Franco** (*Santos Ricardo Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Sep 1966 (Loraine, TX, Loraine, TX). (Address: Elizabeth Ann Franco, eaflores99@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a LVN.
- She had a residence. (Hutto, TX United States, Hutto, TX, United States.)

Elizabeth married someone.

Her children were:

- + 836 F i. **Felicia Franco** (Address: Felicia Franco, feliciafranco\_07@hotmail.com).
- + 837 F ii. **Marissa Flores.**
- + 838 M iii. **Marcus Flores.**

**330. Eva Franco** (*Santos Ricardo Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Aug 1968 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: mrseva@live.com).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 6 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Colorado Middle School.
- She graduated in 1986 in Colorado High School.
- She graduated in 1996 in Western Texas College.
- She graduated in Kelly Elementry.
- She worked as a CRE in Christ Our Light Catholic Chruch.
- She worked as an Admin Tech CSCD.
- She had a residence. (TX United States, Navasota, TX 77868, United States.)

Eva married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

176

Her children were:

- + 839 M i. **David Elias Barrera** was born on 8 Sep 1987 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: e\_jbarrera@yahoo.com).

David married **Jade Dominique Barrera** on 17 Apr 2008.

- + 840 F ii. **Monica BJ Barrera** was born on 30 Jun 1989 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Monica BJ Barrera, mfernandez8915@gmail.com).

Monica married **Omar Fernandez**.

- + 841 M iii. **Isaac Matthew Barrera** was born on 1 Jan 1991 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: barreraisaac@gmail.com).

Eva next married **Leonardo Rico** on 2 Dec 2000. Leonardo was born on 14 Jun 1967. (Address: Leonardo Rico, lmr67@yahoo.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Correctional Officer.
- He had a residence. (Navasota, TX United States, Navasota, TX, United States.)

**331. Elsa Franco** (*Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1970 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Elsa Franco, efree@ccity.esc14.net).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Elsa married **Jason E. Free** on 1 Oct 0088 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 842 F i. **Kailyn Don Free** was born on 19 Jan 1991.

Kailyn married someone.

- + 843 M ii. **Jason Alexander Free** was born on 7 Mar 1992 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

- + 844 M iii. **Aaron R. Free**.

- + 845 F iv. **Amanda Free**.

Amanda married someone.

**332. Ellena Franco** (*Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1972. (Address: lenbugfranco@att.net).

Ellena married someone.

Her children were:

- + 846 F i. **Sarah Barrera** was born in May 2002.

- + 847 F ii. **Karen Barrera** was born in May 2002.

Ellena next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 848 F i. **Clarissa Franco** was born on 8 Aug 1993.

**333. Evelyn Franco** (*Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1979.

Evelyn married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

177

Her children were:

- + 849 M i. **Christopher Martinez** was born on 18 Feb 1996.
- + 850 M ii. **Sebastian Martinez** was born on 2 Nov 1999.
- + 851 F iii. **Chelsi Franco** was born on 26 Feb 2001.
- + 852 F iv. **Kelsie Franco** was born on 26 Feb 2001.

**334. Esther Marie Franco** (*Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1987 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States) and died on 7 Mar 2003 at age 15.

**335. Emelia Franco** (*Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**336. Stacy Franco** (*Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1991.

**337. Emily Franco** (*Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1996.

**338. Raymond Jacob Franco** (*Alfredo*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1972 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Raymond Jacob Franco, rraydogg\_14@yahoo.com).

**339. Andrea Franco** (*Alfredo*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1979. (Address: dreafranco@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in University of Texas at Arlington.
- She was employed.

Andrea married someone.

Her child was:

- + 853 M i. **Elijah Franco**.

**340. Juan Jose Franco** (*Alfredo*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Juan married **Lisa Franco**.

**341. Alfred (Beb) Franco** (*Alfredo*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: beb\_f@yahoo.com).

Alfred married someone.

His child was:

- + 854 F i. **Isabel Franco**.

**342. Melinda Franco** (*Alfredo*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Melinda is Melinda Keys.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Melinda married **John Keys**.

**343. Peter Franco** (*Alfredo*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Served in the US Air Force July 4 - October 2010

**344. Leslie Franco** (*Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1982 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Leslie Franco, jordan00celeste@yahoo.com). Another

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

178

name for Leslie is Mama Franco.

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Aug 1998 in Snyder High School. (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States.)
- She had a residence. (Snyder, TX United States, Snyder, TX, United States.)

Leslie married **Raymond Guzman** on 5 May 2006. Raymond was born on 1 Sep 1981. (Address: Raymond Guzman, mr\_magoo522@yahoo.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Snyder, TX United States, Snyder, TX, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 855 M i. **Raymond Nathaniel Guzman** was born on 18 Nov 1999.
- + 856 F ii. **Jordan Guzman** was born on 14 Dec 2000.
- + 857 F iii. **Jaycee Guzman** was born on 22 Jan 2003.
- + 858 F iv. **JayLynn Guzman** was born on 8 Jul 2004.
- + 859 F v. **Jayden Guzman** was born on 20 Dec 2005.

**345. Israel Franco Jr.** (*Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1986 (Big Spring, TX United States, Big Spring, TX, United States). (Address: squeeze franco@yahoo.com). Another name for Israel is Israel Esay Franco.

Israel married someone.

His child was:

- + 860 F i. **Braily Le Ann Franco** was born on 9 Nov 2007 (Big Spring, TX United States, Big Spring, TX, United States).

Israel married **Tracy Bennet** on 10 Jul 2010 (Snyder, TX United States, Snyder, TX, United States). Tracy was born on 16 Apr 1978.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 861 M i. **Irad Tave Ibarra** was born on 9 Oct 1998.
- + 862 F ii. **Sierra Ibarra** was born on 3 Feb 2000.
- + 863 M iii. **Damian ibarra** was born on 3 Dec 2002.

**346. Gracie Franco** (*Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1972 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Gracie Franco, gfranco\_72@yahoo.com).

Gracie married someone.

Her children were:

- + 864 F i. **Madison Payen**.
- + 865 F ii. **Makayla Payen**.
- + 866 M iii. **Nick Payen**.

**347. James Franco** (*Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1974 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

James married someone.

His children were:

- + 867 F i. **Alayna Franco**.
- + 868 F ii. **Arrica Franco**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

179

**348. Josh Franco** (*Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1976 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Josh Franco, jf79416@hotmail.com).

Josh married **Susan Franco**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 869 F i. **Tinley Paige Franco**.

**349. Damien Franco** (*Roy*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1978 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Damien Franco, (432) 770-6413). Another name for Damien is Mr. Fantastic Franco.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Photographer, web author/blogger, Senior Editor at <http://yourphototips.com>

{geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 10 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in 1993 in Robert Lee. (Midland, Texas United States, Midland, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as a Pipeline Controller on 8 Jun 2007 in Plains Pipeline. (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States.)
- He worked as a Pipeline Controller.
- He had a residence. (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States.)

Damien married **Heather Franco** on 24 Jun 2006 (Lubbock, TX United States, Lubbock, TX, United States). Heather was born on 5 Feb 1982 (Amarillo, TX United States, Amarillo, TX, United States). (Address: heather@heatherfranco.com)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 870 F i. **Tegann Franco** was born on 13 Dec 2005.

+ 871 F ii. **Logann Franco** was born on 27 Mar 2008.

**350. Devann Devann Franco** (*Roy*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1980 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States). (Address: Devann\_Garner@dell.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Austin, TX United States, Austin, TX, United States.)

Devann married **Jeremy Garner** on 8 Apr 2006 (Puerto Vallarta, JAL Mexico, Puerto Vallarta, JAL, Mexico). Jeremy (Address: garner.jeremy@gmail.com)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 872 F i. **Addison Kay Garner** was born on 2 Oct 2009 (Austin, TX United States, Austin, TX, United States).

+ 873 F ii. **Lennon Grace Garner**.

**351. Adelina Navarrette** (*Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1976 (Coyame, CHIH Mexico, Coyame, CHIH, Mexico). (Address: ninanavarrette@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated on 21 May 1995 in Jal High School. (Jal, New Mexico United States, Jal, New Mexico, United States.)
- She graduated in Jal Elementary School. (Jal, New Jersey United States, Jal, New Jersey, United States.)
- She had a residence. (Frisco, TX United States, Frisco, TX, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

180

**352. Jose Rodrigo Navarrete** (*Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1958. (Address: Jose Rodrigo Navarrete, r.navarrete07@yahoo.com).

Jose married **Maria Dolores (Arroyo Morales) Navarrete** on 15 May 1980. Maria was born on 25 Nov 1958 (Coyame, Chihuahua Mexico, Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico). Another name for Maria is Lola.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 874 M i. **Rodrigo Navarrete III** was born on 22 Jul 1981 (TX United States, TX, United States). (Address: navarrete07@yahoo.com).  
Rodrigo married **Denisse Juarez**.
- + 875 F ii. **Maria Eugenia (Navarrete) Carrasco** was born on 16 Jan 1984 (Hobbs, NM United States, Hobbs, NM, United States). (Address: gena.navarrete@yahoo.com).  
Maria married **Henry Carrasco**.
- + 876 F iii. **Marina Armine Navarrete** was born on 15 May 1985 (Hobbs, NM United States, Hobbs, NM, United States). (Address: marina.navarrete@yahoo.com).  
Marina married **Fernando Lujan**.
- + 877 M iv. **Leroy Francisco Navarrete** was born on 12 Jan 2006 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).
- + 878 F v. **Miriam Mindy Navarrete** was born on 6 Mar 1991 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States). (Address: mindy.navarrete@yahoo.com).
- + 879 F vi. **Patricia Cervantes**.

**353. Blanca Irma Navarete (Owen)** (*Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Blanca Irma Navarete (Owen), bfierce28@gmail.com).

Blanca married **Jeff Madison Owen**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 880 F i. **Jenny Owen (Edwards)**.  
Jenny married **Eric Edwards**.
- + 881 M ii. **Jeff Madison Owen**.

**354. Juan Servando Navarete** (*Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Juan married someone.

His children were:

- + 882 F i. **Mayte Navarrete**.
- + 883 F ii. **Sasha Navarrete**.
- + 884 M iii. **Servando Nahum Navarrete**.
- + 885 F iv. **Sissy Santillan** (Address: sissy.caraveo@facebook.com).

**355. Nancy Oralia Navarete** (*Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**356. Luis Efrain Navarete** (*Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Luis married **Samantha (Owen) Navarrete**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 886 M i. **Luis Navarrete**.  
Luis married **Vanessa (Romero) Navarrete**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

181

+ 887 F ii. **Claudia Rose Navarrette**.

+ 888 F iii. **Daisi Brooke Navarrette**.

Daisi married someone.

**357. Fermin Navarete** (*Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**358. Cristina Navarete** (*Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Cristina married someone.

Her children were:

+ 889 F i. **Kiara Reeves**.

+ 890 M ii. **Jacobi Reeves**.

**359. Delma Navarete** (*Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**360. Gerardo Nahum Navarete** (*Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**361. Arbolinda Franco** (*Barbara Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Llinfrnc@yahoo.com).

**362. Gregorio Franco** (*Barbara Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Gregorio married **Maria Franco**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 891 F i. **Maria Franco** (Address: Maria Franco, mf375649@myoc.odessa.edu).

**363. Hugo Ramirez Franco** (*Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1955 (Chihuahua, Chihuahua, Méx., Mexico), died on 1 Mar 1987 at age 31, and was buried on 3 Mar 1987.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a welder.

Hugo married someone.

His children were:

+ 892 F i. **Debbie Bauman** (Address: baumandebbie@gmail.com).

Debbie married **Derek Bauman**.

+ 893 F ii. **Dana Franco** (Address: rutualbody@hotmail.com).

Dana married **James Hughes**.

**364. Minerva Franco Sustaita** (*Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1960 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States). (Address: Mfsustaita@gmail.com). Other names for Minerva are Minnie Franco Sustaita and Minerva (Minnie) Franco Sustaita.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Retired Chemical Engineer.
- She had a residence. (Granbury, TX United States, Granbury, TX, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

182

Minerva married **Armando (Andy) Calderon sustaita**. Armando was born on 27 Dec 1954 (TX United States, Lamesa, TX 79331, United States). (Address: Armando (Andy) Calderon sustaita, sustaitaAndy54@gmail.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Education Consultant.
- He had a residence. (Granbury, TX United States, Granbury, TX, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 894 M i. **Gabriel Paul Sustaita** was born on 17 Mar 1987 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States). (Address: gpsustaita@gmail.com).
- + 895 F ii. **Justine Renea Magallanez** was born on 28 Feb 1989 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States). (Address: justine.renea@GMAIL.COM).  
Justine married **Michael Anthony Magallanez** on 8 Mar 2015 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

**365. Flabio Franco** (*Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: lmaint@nwol.net).

Flabio married **Pricilla Franco**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 896 F i. **Jennifer Franco**.  
Jennifer married someone.  
Jennifer married **Robert Rios**.
- + 897 F ii. **Jessica Franco**.  
Jessica married someone.  
Jessica married **Jason Dominguez**.

**366. Orlando Franco** (*Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: lfranco@standardstructuresinc.com).

Orlando married **Belinda Cortez Cortez**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 898 M i. **Desi Hugo Franco** was born on 17 May 1989 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).  
Desi married **Bella Salas**.
  - + 899 M ii. **Dani Orlando Franco** (Address: Dani Orlando Franco, dfranco432@gmail.com).
- Orlando next married **Deanna Franco**.

**367. Luisa Carrillo** (*Olga Carrillo*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Luisa Carrillo, lousia.garcia83@gmail.com). Another name for Luisa is Louisa Garcia.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Luisa married **Jay Garcia**. Jay (Address: Jay Garcia, lousia.garcia83@gmail.com)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 900 M i. **Michael Garcia**.
- + 901 M ii. **Stephen Garcia**.



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

183

+ 902 F    iii. **Clarissa Garcia.**

**368. Olga Samora** (*Olga Carrillo*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Olga married **Albert Samora.**

Children from this marriage were:

+ 903 F    i. **Vanessa Samora-Romero.**

Vanessa married **? Romero.**

+ 904 F    ii. **Elizabeth Samora.**

+ 905 F    iii. **Diana Samora.**

**369. Angel Carrillo** (*Olga Carrillo*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Angel married **Concha Carrillo.**

Children from this marriage were:

+ 906 F    i. **Angelica Carrillo.**

+ 907 M    ii. **Saul Carrillo.**

+ 908 M    iii. **Johnny Carrillo.**

**370. Jaime Franco** (*Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**371. Juan Oscar Guerrero** (*Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Juan married **Criselda Guerrero.**

Children from this marriage were:

+ 909 F    i. **Sonia Lizeth Bejarano** (Address: Sonia Lizeth Bejarano, soniabe28@yahoo.com).

Sonia married **Francisco Javier Bejarano Jr.**

+ 910 M    ii. **Juan Oscar Guerrero Jr.** (Address: Juan Oscar Guerrero, johnnygue28@gmail.com).

Juan married **Casey Jay Guerrero.**

**372. Jaime Franco** (*Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Jaime Franco, Jaimefranco1949@gmail.com).

Jaime married **Debra Hook.**

Children from this marriage were:

+ 911 F    i. **Flora Victoria Elaine Franco** (Address: Francoff@gmail.com).

Flora married **Chris Franco.**

+ 912 M    ii. **Stephen Franco.**

Stephen married **Brandy Franco.**

**373. Yamina Cervantes** (*Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Yamina married **Ismael Cervantes.**

Children from this marriage were:

+ 913 F    i. **Anilu Cervantes** (Address: lachina\_anilu@yahoo.com).

Anilu married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

184

- + 914 M ii. **Crispin Cervantes.**  
Crispin married someone.
- + 915 M iii. **Ismael Cervantes Jr.**  
Ismael married **Julissa Cervantes.**
- + 916 M iv. **Abel Cervantes.**  
Abel married **Patty Cervantes.**
- + 917 M v. **Daniel Cervantes.**
- + 918 M vi. **Fernando Cervantes.**

**374. Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan** (*Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: angeles\_tarinQ@hotmail.com). Another name for Maria is Maria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Chihuahua Municipality, Chihuahua Mexico, Chihuahua Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico.)

Maria married **Jose Miguel Payan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 919 M i. **Jose Miguel Payan Jr.**  
Jose married **Teresa Payan**.
- + 920 M ii. **Eduardo Payan** (Address: blindquest@hotmail.com).  
Eduardo married **Ana Payan**.
- + 921 M iii. **Angel Payan** (Address: Angel Payan, a\_payan2005@hotmail.com).  
Angel married **Cecilia Payan**.
- + 922 F iv. **Marianna Payan**.  
Marianna married **Guillermo Wisbrun Contreras**.

**375. Mercedes (Billy) Ramos** (*Aurora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**376. Maria Luisa Solis** (*Aurora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Maria married someone.

Her children were:

- + 925 M i. **Andres Ramos**.  
Andres married **Elena Ramos**.
- + 926 F ii. **Guadalupe Anchondo**.  
Guadalupe married **Chris Anchondo**.
- + 927 F iii. **Marivel Torres**.  
Marivel married **Juan Torres**.
- + 928 F iv. **Ramona Levario**.

**377. Guadalupe Anchondo** (*Aurora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

185

**378. Andres Ramos** (*Aurora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**379. Marivel Torres** (*Aurora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an ECISD.

**380. Fatima Ramirez** (*Estella Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: tia\_fantastica@hotmail.com).

**381. Horacio Ramirez** (*Estella Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**382. Francisco Ramirez** (*Estella Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Francisco married someone.

His children were:

- + 929 F i. **Berenice Ramirez.**
- + 930 F ii. **Dulce Montoya Ramirez.**
- + 931 M iii. **Francisco Ramirez.**

**383. Magaly Ortega** (*Estella Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**384. Crispin Franco II** (*Crispin Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Crispin married someone.

His children were:

- + 932 F i. **Crystal Franco.**
- + 933 M ii. **Crispin Franco III.**

**385. Fernando Franco** (*Crispin Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Fernando married someone.

His child was:

- + 934 M i. **Mario Franco.**

**386. Adam Rodriguez** (*Valentin Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: adamrslick@yahoo.com).

**387. Arturo Rodriguez** (*Valentin Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**388. Graciela Rodriguez** (*Valentin Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Graciela married **Alberto Lujan Rodriguez**. Alberto (Address: rodrigiezchapi@yahoo.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 935 F i. **JOANN Rodriguez Lira** was born on 30 Apr 1971 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: JOANN Rodriguez Lira, joannlira30@gmail.com).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

186

**389. Javier Rodriguez** (*Valentin Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**390. Adelina Rodriguez** (*Valentin Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**391. Enrique Rodriguez** (*Juana Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)

**392. Leticia Rodriguez** (*Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1957 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States) and died on 1 Jan 1998 (El Paso, Texas United States, El Paso, Texas, United States) at age 40.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a case worker.

**393. Ruby Rodriguez** (*Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1959.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Housewife.
- She had a residence. (Coalinga, California United States, Coalinga, California, United States.)

Ruby married **Ernesto Apodaca**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 936 F i. **Cynthia Apodaca**.
- + 937 F ii. **Rebecca Apodaca**.
- + 938 F iii. **Katrina Castillo**.

Katrina married **Jr. Castillo Castillo**.

- + 939 M iv. **Ernesto Apodaca Jr**.

**394. Maria Ortiz Urias** (*Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1969 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: Maria Ortiz Urias, mariaort61@hotmail.com). Other names for Maria are Conchita Urias and Maria Concepcion Urias.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Hope u guys can fill in the gaps :)

{geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 4 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Housewife.
- She had a residence. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)

Maria married **Samuel David Urias**. Samuel was born on 27 Mar 1959 (El Paso, Texas United States, El Paso, Texas, United States). (Address: sambonus@yahoo.com)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

187

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Senior C.O.
- He had a residence. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 940 F i. **Alexis Marie Urias** was born on 24 Oct 2005 (Fresno, California United States, Fresno, California, United States).
- + 941 M ii. **Joshua David Urias** was born on 15 Dec 2008 (Fresno, California United States, Fresno, California, United States).

**395. Ramon Ortiz Jr.** (*Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1971 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a city worker.
- He had a residence. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)

Ramon married someone.

His child was:

- + 942 F i. **Catherine Lisette Ortiz** was born on 15 Dec 2000 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States).

**396. Gilbert F Rodriguez** (*Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Gilbert married someone.

His children were:

- + 943 F i. **Desaree R Salcido** was born on 14 Jan 1985 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: Desaree R Salcido, +0 (0) 349-5561).  
Desaree married **Chris G Salcido** on 24 Oct 2004.
- + 944 M ii. **Gilbert Rodriguez Jr.** (Address: Gilbert Rodriguez, gmrodriguez82@yahoo.com).  
Gilbert married **Melony Rodriguez**.
- + 945 F iii. **Valarie Florez**.  
Valarie married someone.

**397. Luis F Rodriguez** (*Francisca Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1945 (Sierra Blanca, Texas United States, Sierra Blanca, Texas, United States) and died on 18 Jan 2010 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States) at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Luis married **Rosie Hernandez Rodriguez**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 946 F i. **Michelle Rodriguez** was born on 9 May 1975 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States). (Address: Michelle Rodriguez, Michellerod2009@gmail.com).
- + 947 F ii. **Daisy Rodriguez** was born on 5 Oct 1982 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: daisyrlujan@hotmail.com).  
Daisy married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

188

**398. Julio Dominguez** (*Elizer Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**399. Esmeralda Rodriguez** (*Elizer Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: francoislarroshe@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Esmeralda married someone.

Her child was:

+ 948 M i. **Francisco Mejia** (Address: francoislarroshe@gmail.com).

**400. Betty Rodriguez** (*Elizer Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Betty Rodriguez, rodriguezbetty619@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**401. Martha Dominguez** (*Elizer Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**402. Juan Morales** (*Flora Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Juan Morales, Purple\_roses\_007@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Juan married someone.

His child was:

+ 949 F i. **Rosario Morales** (Address: Rosario Morales, Purple\_roses\_007@yahoo.com).

**403. Raquel Ramirez** (*Flora Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Raquel married **Lorenzo Ramirez**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 950 M i. **Pablo Ramirez** (Address: Pablo Ramirez, pastorpaul38@yahoo.com).

**404. Pilar Franco** (*Pilar*<sup>5</sup>, *Ernesto*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Pilar married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

189

His child was:

+ 951 M i. **Santiago Franco.**

Santiago married someone.

**405. Elodia Cuillier** (*Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1951. (Address: e.cuillier@yahoo.com).

Elodia married **Anthony Cuillier**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 952 M i. **Emmanuel Cuillier.**

Emmanuel married someone.

**406. Jesus Franco** (*Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Jesus Franco, jesusfranco55021@hotmail.com).

**407. Abel Franco** (*Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Abel married someone.

His child was:

+ 953 M i. **Abel Franco.**

**408. Vivian Franco** (*Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Vivian married **Belinda Avila**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 954 M i. **Jimmy\_Joe Avila.**

+ 955 F ii. **Victoria Ann Avila.**

**409. HECTOR Franco** (*Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**410. RICKY Franco** (*Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**411. Corina Franco Rivas** (*Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Corina married someone.

Her children were:

+ 956 M i. **Vivian Rivas** was born on 5 Feb 1982 (Santa Clara, California United States, Santa Clara, California, United States).

Vivian married someone.

+ 957 M ii. **Franco Rivas** was born on 14 Sep 1989 (Santa Clara, California United States, Santa Clara, California, United States). (Address: Franco Rivas, d.marie1102@gmail.com).

Franco married someone.

+ 958 M iii. **Andrew Jimenez** was born on 8 Jun 1998 (Fort Worth, Texas United States, Fort Worth, Texas, United States).

married **Angel Rivas**.

next married **Oscar Jimenez**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

190

**412. Rojelio Franco** (*Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**413. Nora Franco Valles** (*Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: nora.vianney@yahoo.com).

Nora married someone.

Her children were:

- + 960 M i. **Zachery Valles** was born on 12 Aug 1995.
- + 961 M ii. **Isaac Valles** was born on 12 May 1991.
- + 962 M iii. **Ricky Barrientos** was born on 21 Oct 1986.
- + 963 F iv. **Vianney Marie Franco Valles** was born on 7 Nov 2005.

**414. Nora Linda Franco** (*Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Nora married **Chino Valles**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 964 M i. **Issac Valles**.
- + 965 M ii. **Zackery Valles**.

**415. Jaime Lujan** (*Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Jaime married **Araceli Lujan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 966 M i. **Fernando Lujan**.
- + 967 M ii. **Armando Lujan**.
- + 968 M iii. **Erik Lujan**.
- + 969 M iv. **Jaime Villa Lujan**.
- + 970 M v. **Jaime Lujan Jr.**
- + 971 M vi. **Marco Lujan**.
- + 972 F vii. **Jazmin Lujan**.

**416. Irma Lujan** (*Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Icandelaria@pbmhmr.com).

Irma married **Bryan Henson**.

Irma next married someone.

Her children were:

- + 973 M i. **Thomas Candelaria**.
- + 974 F ii. **Marina Candelaria**.

**417. Naomi Lujan** (*Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Naomi married someone.



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

191

Her children were:

- + 975 F i. **Alexis Gomez.**
- + 976 F ii. **Savannah Aguilar.**

**418. Sergio Lujan** (*Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Sergio married someone.

His children were:

- + 977 M i. **Jordan Lujan.**
- + 978 F ii. **Ayanna Lujan.**

**419. Larry Herrera** (*Manuela Herrera*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**420. Gary Herrera** (*Manuela Herrera*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**421. Donna Herrera** (*Manuela Herrera*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**422. Soly Herrera** (*Hortencia Herrera*<sup>5</sup>, *Amelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: solybryant@yahoo.com).

**423. Maria Lopez** (*Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1959 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).

Maria married someone.

Her children were:

- + 979 M i. **ernesto jr martinez.**
- + 980 M ii. **Elijio martinez** (Address: verdimoth@hotmail.com).

**424. Virginia Franco** (*Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1962 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Virginia Franco, vmf041462@hotmail.com).

**425. Ramon Franco** (*Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1964 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Ramon Franco, rramonfranco2@aol.com).

Ramon married someone.

His children were:

- + 981 F i. **Christina Franco** was born on 1 May 1986 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Christina Franco, (210) 912-4118).
- + 982 M ii. **Christopher Franco** (Address: Christopher Franco, tacofranco\_32@yahoo.com).

Ramon next married someone.

His child was:

- + 983 F i. **Maranda Franco** was born on 21 Jun 1993 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States). (Address: Maranda Franco, randabug17@aol.com).

Maranda married someone.

**426. Elizabeth minjarez Franco** (*Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1969 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Elizabeth minjarez Franco, +0 (432) 9239908). Other names for Elizabeth are lisa Franco and Elizabeth Franco Cruz.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

192

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 7 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Barstow Elementary.
- She graduated in Crockett jr high.
- She graduated in PECOS HIGH SCHOOL.
- She graduated in Alladin beauty college.
- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Barstow, Texas United States, Barstow, Texas, United States.)

Elizabeth married **cesar cruz** on 31 Oct 1997 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 984 F i. **katarina angelica Franco** was born on 1 Mar 1994. (Address: danielykatarina@yahoo.com).  
katarina married someone.  
katarina married **daniel lee rodriguez**.
- + 985 M ii. **cesar cruz jr.** was born on 25 Mar 1999.
- + 986 M iii. **ramiro david cruz** was born on 17 Jun 2000.
- + 987 F iv. **bianca cruz** was born on 26 Oct 2001.

**427. Francisco Franco** (*Ramon<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Francisco Franco, netid20000@hotmail.com).

Francisco married someone.

His child was:

- + 988 M i. **francisco emmanuel Franco** was born on 6 Sep 1991. (Address: fefchito@hotmail.com).

**428. Israel Franco** (*Ramon<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 May 1972 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Israel Franco, izzyreal65@hotmail.com).

Israel married someone.

His child was:

- + 989 F i. **kista janee Franco**.

**429. Gorge Franco** (*Ramon<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Gorge Franco, (575) 605-5217). Other names for Gorge are Mr. George Franco and George.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} I have 3 kids and 2 grandsons. i love to ride my bike ,work on my old car

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated. (Barstow, Texas United States, Barstow, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated. (Eunice, New Mexico United States, Eunice, New Mexico, United States.)
- He graduated. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as an Oil Field.

Gorge married **Nellie**, daughter of **Antonio Berumen** and **Arbolinda (Boly) Herrera**, (Eunice, NM United States, Eunice, NM, United States). Nellie (Address: n\_franco@live.com) Another name for Nellie is Nellie.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

193

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Mettie Jordon Elementary. (New Mexico United States, New Mexico, United States.)
- She graduated in Caton Jr. High. (New Mexico United States, New Mexico, United States.)
- She graduated in Eunice High School. (New Mexico United States, New Mexico, United States.)
- She graduated in Vogue. (New Mexico United States, New Mexico, United States.)
- She worked as an unknown. (Eunice, NM United States, Eunice, NM, United States.)
- She worked as an unknown. (Eunice, NM United States, Eunice, NM, United States.)
- She worked as a Librarian in Aug 1997. (Eunice, New Mexico United States, Eunice, New Mexico, United States.)
- She worked as a Librarian.
- She had a residence. (Eunice, NM United States, Eunice, NM, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 990 M i. **Jorge Franco** (Address: jaydenaf@hotmail.com).  
Jorge married **Tabi Franco**.
- + 991 F ii. **Noemi Franco** (Address: Noemi Franco, n\_6franco@yahoo.com).  
Noemi married someone.
- + 992 F iii. **Natalie Franco** (Address: Natalie Franco, natalie\_franco6@hotmail.com).

## 430. Guadalupe Franco (*Martin Ramos*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a teachers aide.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Guadalupe married **Louis Ornelas II**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 993 M i. **Louis Ornelas** (Address: Louis Ornelas, LouieO111@cableone.net).  
Louis married **Shelly Ornelas**.
- + 994 M ii. **Alvaro Ornelas**.
- + 995 F iii. **Kimberly Ornelas**.
- + 996 F iv. **Ashley Ornelas**.  
Ashley married someone.

## 431. Martin Franco jr (*Martin Ramos*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1967 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Martin Franco, 33controls@gmail.com). Another name for Martin is titin Franco.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (TX United States, Pecos, TX 79772, United States.)

## 432. Delfa Franco Ramirez (*Martin Ramos*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1971 (Monahans, TX United States, Monahans, TX, United States). (Address: deltafranco@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States.)

Delfa married **Eugene Ramirez jr** on 13 Oct 2006 (Carlsbad, NM United States, Carlsbad, NM, United States). Eugene was born on 13 Nov 1977 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

194

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a construction/electrical.
- He had a residence. (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 997 M i. **Eugene Ramirez III** was born on 26 Dec 2007 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).
- + 998 M ii. **Ethan Franco Ramirez** was born on 27 Mar 2014.

## 433. Rosalinda Aldarete (*Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

## 434. Luis Aldarete Franco (*Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Luis married **Romi Granado**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 999 M i. **Dominique Franco** was born on 17 Feb 1975 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Dominique Franco, im\_da\_right\_man\_69@yahoo.com).
- + 1000 F ii. **Monica Franco** was born on 3 Jun 1976 (Weslaco, TX United States, Weslaco, TX, United States). (Address: Monica Franco, (512) 771-2451).
- + 1001 M iii. **M**.

## 435. Benito Franco (*Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1956 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States), died on 2 Sep 2014 at age 58, and was buried on 5 Sep 2014 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States).

## 436. Daniel Franco (*Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Daniel married **Shirley Franco**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1002 M i. **Daniel Jr. Franco** (Address: Daniel Jr. Franco, dfrancojr1@yahoo.com).
- Daniel married **Annalisa Franco**.

## 437. Javier Franco (*Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Javier married **Martha Franco**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1003 F i. **Tonya Hernandez**.

## 438. Elsa Franco (*Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Elsa married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1004 M i. **Juan Martinez** (Address: Juan Martinez, martinezjuan559@yahoo.com).  
Juan married **Angelica Capuchino**.
- + 1005 F ii. **Amy Franco**.  
Amy married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

195

**439. Jose Payan** (*Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**440. Alberto Prieto** (*Francisca Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Alberto married someone.

His child was:

+ 1006 M i. **Alberto Prieto** (Address: Alberto Prieto, damexikan.432@gmail.com).

**441. Gloria Ramirez** (*Francisca Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1963. (Address: Gloria Ramirez, jc81462@yahoo.com). Another name for Gloria is Bizbee Ramirez.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 2 inches

Gloria married **Jose Cabezuela** on 24 Oct 1981 (Carlsbad, NM United States, Carlsbad, NM, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1007 M i. **Jose Jr Cabezuela**.

Jose married someone.

+ 1008 F ii. **Clarissa Cabezuela**.

**442. Margarita Ramirez** (*Francisca Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: candmcarrillo@hotmail.com).

Margarita married **Carlos Carillo**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1009 M i. **Carlos Jr. Carillo** was born on 26 Sep 1991 (Carlsbad, NM United States, Carlsbad, NM, United States). (Address: Carlos Jr. Carillo, crc2009@nmsu.edu).

+ 1010 M ii. **Gabriel Franco Ramirez** (Address: Gabriel Franco Ramirez, ramirezg\_1@yahoo.com).

Gabriel married **Jessica Calderon**.

+ 1011 M iii. **Christopher Carillo**.

+ 1012 F iv. **Briana Carillo**.

**443. Julio Jr. Ramirez** (*Francisca Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: juliotipi@aol.com).

Julio married **Christie Ramirez**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1013 M i. **Julio III Ramirez**.

+ 1014 M ii. **Patrick Ramirez**.

**444. Marylou Franco** (*Ventura*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1967 in Elmendorf AFB (Anchorage, AK United States, Anchorage, AK, United States). (Address: Marylou Franco, longml2@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Livingston, CA United States, Livingston, CA, United States.)

Marylou married **Russel Preciado**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

196

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1015 F i. **Erica Preciado.**

Erica married **Christopher Bielawski.**

Marylou next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1016 M i. **Jacob Long** was born on 18 Sep 1998.

**445. Victoria Franco** (*Ventura<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Feb 1971 in Mather AFB (Sacramento, CA United States, Sacramento, CA, United States). (Address: vhascallfranco@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a California Air National Guard.
- She had a residence. (Fresno, CA United States, Fresno, CA, United States.)

Victoria married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1017 F i. **Marlisa Mariah Hascall** was born on 18 Mar 1991.

Marlisa married **Philip Herrera.**

- + 1018 F ii. **Rayana Rochelle Hascall** was born on 12 Nov 1993. (Address: Rayana Rochelle Hascall, Nana.hascall93@gmail.com).

Rayana married **Andy Nygun.**

- + 1019 M iii. **Jordan Hascall-Franco** was born on 22 Feb 2001 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States).

**446. Elizabeth Walker** (*Ventura<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Feb 1973 in Mather AFB (Sacramento, CA United States, Sacramento, CA, United States). (Address: Elizabeth Walker, nurseliz1973@yahoo.com). Another name for Elizabeth is Elizabeth Walker.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse.
- She had a residence. (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States.)

Elizabeth married **Bruce Jordan Walker Dr** on 7 Aug 2013. Bruce was born on 30 Nov 1951 (East Chicago, Indiana United States, East Chicago, Indiana, United States). (Address: bjwalkerm@gmail.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.

Elizabeth next married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1020 F i. **Nadia Marie Franco** was born on 7 Feb 1991 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States). (Address: bbynxc@gmail.com).

Nadia married **Anthony Gauge Baum.**

- + 1021 M ii. **Martin Gabriel Mendoza Jr.** was born on 27 Feb 1997 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States). (Address: Martin Gabriel Mendoza, mgm1282@yahoo.com).

Elizabeth next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1022 F i. **Jessica Leigh Silva** was born on 17 Mar 2003 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States).

**447. Jacqueline Veronica Franco** (*Ventura<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jan

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

197

1988 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States). (Address: Jacqueline Veronica Franco, mzindie4@gmail.com). Another name for Jacqueline is Jackie.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 2 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Ernest Righetti.
- She graduated in Patterson Road.
- She graduated in Lakeview.
- She worked as a Customer Assistant on 13 Jul 2009 in Fresh&Easy. (Orcutt, CA United States, Orcutt, CA, United States.)
- She worked as a Food Service.
- She had a residence. (Orcutt, CA United States, Orcutt, CA, United States.)

Jacqueline married **Erick Rocha Luviano**. Erick was born on 1 Jun 1994.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1023 F i. **Ava Amelia Rocha** was born on 28 Apr 2018.

Jacqueline next married **Raymond Jennings**. Raymond was born on 5 Dec 1986. (Address: Raymond Jennings, rayjg46881@gmail.com)

**448. Jessica FRANCO GARCIA** (*JESUS<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Feb 1968. (Address: Jessica FRANCO GARCIA, Jessicag68@yahoo.com). Another name for Jessica is Jessica Franco Garcia.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 6 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Zavala Jr. High. (pecos, Texas United States, pecos, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Lamar. (pecos, Texas United States, pecos, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in 1982 in PECOS HIGH SCHOOL. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)
- She worked as a Claims Analyst on 22 Nov 2004 in City of Odessa. (odessa, texas United States, odessa, texas, United States.)
- She worked as a Claims Analyst.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Jessica married **Roberto M Garcia**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1024 M i. **Nicholas Rene Franco** (Address: Nicholas Rene Franco, francoz71@yahoo.com).

Nicholas married **Brenda Sanchez**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

198

+ 1025 M ii. **Robert Eric Garcia.**

**449. Sandra Franco Ramirez** (*JESUS<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Feb 1969 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: odessasandra@yahoo.com). Another name for Sandra is Sandra Franco Ramirez.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)

Sandra married **MARIO RAMIREZ**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1026 F i. **Vanity Monique Trujillo** was born on 2 Aug 1985 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: Vanity Monique Trujillo, Jay\_jazmommy123@yahoo.com).

Vanity married someone.

+ 1027 F ii. **VANITY TRUJILLO**.

+ 1028 M iii. **ZACCHARY FRANCO RAMIREZ**.

**450. Melanie Franco** (*JESUS<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Aug 1984 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: Melanie Franco, mnfranco4@att.net).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Lubbock, Texas United States, Lubbock, Texas, United States.)

Melanie married **James L Bejarano**. James was born on 30 Aug 1976.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1029 M i. **Alec Ryan Granado** was born on 30 Nov 2000.

Alec married someone.

+ 1030 M ii. **Kristopher Bryce Granado** was born on 19 Jan 2002.

+ 1031 M iii. **Julian Jesus Rosas** was born on 24 Jan 2004.

+ 1032 F iv. **Makenzi Marie Bejarano** was born on 13 Dec 2006.

Melanie next married someone.

Melanie next married someone.

Melanie next married someone.

Melanie next married someone.

Melanie next married someone.

**451. VALERIE FRANCO QUINTANA** (*JESUS<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: VALERIE FRANCO QUINTANA, eljefe1777@yahoo.com).

VALERIE married **JESUS M QUINTANA**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1033 M i. **JESUS MANUEL FRANCO QUINTANA**.

**452. DIANA Franco** (*JESUS<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**453. MICHELLE Franco** (*JESUS<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**454. SHANE FRANCO** (*JESUS<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**455. Lori Franco** (*JESUS<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Lori Franco, laf0313@yahoo.com). Another name for Lori is Lori Franco.



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

199

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**456. Bruce Lee Franco** (*JESUS<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Bruce Lee Franco, Bfranco24@icloud.com).

**457. Alicia Gallegos** (*Isidra Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jun 1961.

Alicia married someone.

Alicia next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1034 F i. **Bertha Salazar** was born on 11 Dec 1978. (Address: Bertha Salazar, 78baschick@gmail.com).

Alicia married **Marcelo Gallegos**.

Alicia next married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1035 M i. **Martin Aleman**.
- + 1036 F ii. **Veronica Aleman** (Address: Veronica Aleman, Veronicamontoya59@gmail.com).

**458. Silvia Nunez** (*Isidra Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jun 1966. (Address: Silvia Nunez, Silvianunez726@gmail.com).

Silvia married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1037 M i. **Ramon Nunez**.
- + 1038 F ii. **Griselda Anzaldua**.
- + 1039 M iii. **Eduardo Nunez**.

**459. Cristobal Meza** (*Isidra Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Cristobal married **Sarah Meza**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1040 M i. **Cristobal III Meza**.
- + 1041 M ii. **Daniel Meza**.
- + 1042 F iii. **Sara Meza**.
- + 1043 F iv. **Amanda Meza**.

**460. Miguel Meza** (*Isidra Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Miguel married someone.

His children were:

- + 1044 M i. **Miguel Meza**.
- + 1045 F ii. **Dora Meza**.
- + 1046 M iii. **Robert Meza**.

**461. Ignacio Meza** (*Isidra Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Ignacio married **Dolores Meza**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

200

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1047 M i. **Ignacio Meza.**
- + 1048 M ii. **Cesar Meza.**
- + 1049 F iii. **Guadalupe Aguila.**

**462. Daniel Meza** (*Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: danielrmeza@gmail.com).

Daniel married **Guadalupe Meza.**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1050 F i. **Moraima Tijerina.**
- + 1051 F ii. **Liliana Diaz.**
- + 1052 F iii. **Daniela Meza.**

**463. Martin Meza** (*Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Martin married **Maria Meza.**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1053 M i. **Damian Meza.**
- + 1054 M ii. **Fernando Meza.**
- + 1055 F iii. **Karina Meza.**
- + 1056 M iv. **Martin Meza Jr** (Address: Martin Meza, Martinmeza82@gmail.com).

**464. Cruz Contreras** (*Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Cruz Contreras, cruzcontreras14@yahoo.com).

Cruz married **Rigoberto Contreras.**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1057 M i. **Joel Contreras.**

Joel married someone.

- + 1058 F ii. **Marisela Cantu.**
- + 1059 F iii. **Delia Casillas.**
- + 1060 F iv. **Cindy Casillas.**

**465. Robert Marquez Ramirez Sr** (*Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 1 Dec 1950 (Hanford, CA United States, Hanford, CA, United States). (Address: Robert Marquez Ramirez, (559) 846-4627). Other names for Robert are Beto Ramirez and Snacks Ramirez.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Born in Hanford, CA, December 1st 1950, lived in Ca in the early years, lived in Pecos, TX for a couple of years, then moved back to Firebaugh CA. Attended local Firebaugh schools, brief periods in Gilroy CA,

Attended Dos Palos High School in Dos Palos

CA from 1967-1970. After high school graduation, enlisted in the US Navy, 1971-1974, served on board the USS Constellation CVA-64, served in Vietnam conflict on all 3 tours of duty, temporarily assigned to DaNang Air Base to assist in mail routing to US fleet serving in the contiguous waters of Vietnam. Discharged from the US Navy on December 24, 1974. Went home to Firebaugh, married my dear Wife, the former Margie Acosta, on June 16, 1975, moved to Mendota CA in 1980 and lived and worked there till 1999, and in August of that year moved to Kerman CA, where I presently reside.

{geni:hair\_color} Gray

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

201

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 9 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Kerman, CA United States, Kerman, CA, United States.)

Robert married **margie Ramirez**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1061 M i. **Robert Jr. Ramirez** (Address: Robert Jr. Ramirez, Lakersno.100@yahoo.com).
- + 1062 M ii. **johnny Ramirez**.
- + 1063 M iii. **steve Ramirez**.
- + 1064 M iv. **chris acosta**.

**466. Benny Ramirez** (*Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Benny Ramirez, bennyramirez1946@gmail.com).

Benny married **Racheal Ramirez**. Racheal (Address: Racheal Ramirez, Yaya1966.kr@gmail.com)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1065 F i. **Katie Ramirez** (Address: Katie Ramirez, Yaya1966.kr@gmail.com).
- + 1066 M ii. **benny jr Ramirez**.
- + 1067 F iii. **lupe ramirez**.
- + 1068 M iv. **fernando Ramirez**.
- + 1069 F v. **lorena ramirez**.

**467. Alfred Ramirez** (*Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Alfred Ramirez, alfredramirez1@live.com).

Alfred married **Pilar Olivas**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1070 M i. **alfredo jr Ramirez**.  
alfredo married someone.
- + 1071 M ii. **adam Ramirez**.
- + 1072 F iii. **tracy ramirez**.
- + 1073 M iv. **ricky Ramirez**.

**468. Maria Ramirez** (*Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Maria married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1074 F i. **Cindy Golden** was born on 13 Oct 1976 (Fresno, CA United States, Fresno, CA, United States). (Address: Cindy Golden, cindy85@hotmail.com).
- + 1075 M ii. **Rene Galindo** (Address: Rene Galindo, reneg\_1981@hotmail.com).
- + 1076 M iii. **Ruben Jr. Galindo** (Address: galindo.ruben@yahoo.com).
- + 1077 F iv. **Yvonne Simmons** (Address: yvonne.simmons@ymail.com).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

202

**469. Virginia Ramirez** (*Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: trigovirg@yahoo.com).

Virginia married **Richard TRIGO MR.** Richard was born on 6 Feb 1963 (Fresno, CA United States, Fresno, CA, United States). Another name for Richard is RICHARD TRIGO.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1078 M i. **JOEY REA.**
- + 1079 F ii. **LISA MARIE RAMIREZ.**  
LISA married **jose cesnero.**
- + 1080 F iii. **CAMILLE LUNA.**
- + 1081 M iv. **RICHARD TRIGO JR.**

Virginia next married **nick luna.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**470. Gloria Ramirez** (*Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Gloria married **art gonzales sr.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1082 F i. **micheal lopez.**
- + 1083 F ii. **nicole gonzales.**
- + 1084 M iii. **art gonzales.**
- + 1085 M iv. **micheal gonzales.**
- + 1086 F v. **percilla ramirez.**
- + 1087 M vi. **daniel Ramirez.**

**471. Manuel Ramirez** (*Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: ramirezgrace@sbcglobal.net).

Manuel married **gracie Ramirez.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1088 F i. **marissa ramirez.**
- + 1089 F ii. **vectoria ramirez.**

**472. VIVIAN Ramirez** (*Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for VIVIAN is VIVIAN.

VIVIAN married **lisa harden.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1090 F i. **natasha ramirez.**

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

203

## 473. Ruben Ramirez (*Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Ruben married **connie ramirez**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1091 M i. **ruben Ramirez jr.**
- + 1092 F ii. **ariel ramirez**.

## 474. Michel Ramirez (*Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: mramirez@fresnotractor.com).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} born in fresno ca may 18 1960

Michel married **rosanna Ramirez**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1093 F i. **gia ramirez**.
- + 1094 F ii. **kristie ramirez**.
- + 1095 F iii. **veronica ramirez**.
- + 1096 M iv. **lobo Ramirez**.

Michel next married **hilda olivas**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1097 F i. **monica ramirez**.
- monica married **juan delatore**.

## 475. luis jr Ramirez (*Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

luis married someone.

His child was:

- + 1098 M i. **beno Ramirez**.

## 476. albino Ramirez (*Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

albino married **ruby ramirez**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1099 F i. **leticia ramirez**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

204

leticia married someone.

+ 1100 M ii. **gabrial Ramirez.**

**477. Nena Ramirez** (*Francisca Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Nena married **Manuel Navarette**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1101 F i. **Emma Navarette** (Address: navarrettemma@hotmail.com).

**478. Amparo Arenivar** (*Francisca Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Amparo married **Armando Arenivar**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1102 M i. **Armando Jr. Arenivar** (Address: Armando Jr. Arenivar, lanza626@gmail.com).

+ 1103 M ii. **Avel Arenivar** (Address: Avel Arenivar, tttwww69@yahoo.com).

+ 1104 M iii. **Angel Arenivar**.

+ 1105 M iv. **Alejandro Arenivar** (Address: Alejandro Arenivar, arenivar03@charter.net).

**479. Felipe Chavez** (*Martina Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**480. Antonio Chavez** (*Martina Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**481. Alma Chavez** (*Martina Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**482. Jaime Ramirez** (*Higinio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**483. Higinio Ramirez** (*Higinio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Higinio.ramirez@icloud.com).

Higinio married **Yolanda Ramirez**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1106 M i. **Gerardo Ramirez** was born on 9 Apr 1988 (Chihuahua, Chihuahua, Chihuahua, Mexico). (Address: Ram\_weldoadict@yahoo.com).

+ 1107 M ii. **Luis Ramirez**.

+ 1108 M iii. **Eduardo Ramirez**.

+ 1109 F iv. **Lizbeth Ramirez**.

**484. Dora Ramirez** (*Higinio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**485. Cuca Ramirez** (*Higinio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**486. Bibian Ramirez** (*Higinio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**487. Flor Ramirez** (*Higinio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**488. Pedro "Pete" Ramirez** (*Higinio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**489. Jose Luis Ramirez** (*Higinio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**490. Richie Ramirez** (*Higinio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

205

**491. Celia Ramirez** (*Pedro Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**492. Meche Ramirez** (*Pedro Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**493. Mario Ramirez** (*Pedro Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**494. Salomon Santillan** (*Fitin Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Salomon Santillan, salomon911santillan@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**495. Walter Lujan** (*Ines Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**496. Amparo Arenivar** (*Francisca Ramirez de Rivera<sup>5</sup>, Maria Franco de Ramirez<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Amparo married **Armando Arenivar**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1110 M i. **Armando Arenivar Jr** (Address: Armando Arenivar Jr, lanza626@gmail.com).

Armando married **Cristina Compean de Arenivar**.

+ 1111 M ii. **Abel Arenivar** (Address: Abel Arenivar, tttwww69@yahoo.com).

**497. Arcadio Rivera** (*Francisca Ramirez de Rivera<sup>5</sup>, Maria Franco de Ramirez<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**498. Manuel Rivera** (*Francisca Ramirez de Rivera<sup>5</sup>, Maria Franco de Ramirez<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**499. Josefa Rivera de Navarrete** (*Francisca Ramirez de Rivera<sup>5</sup>, Maria Franco de Ramirez<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**500. Juan Manuel Rivera** (*Francisca Ramirez de Rivera<sup>5</sup>, Maria Franco de Ramirez<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**501. George Jimenez** (*Trinidad Franco<sup>5</sup>, Crispin<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Aug 1951. (Address: tarilastank@yahoo.com).

George married **Maria Jimenez**. Maria was born on 10 Oct 1953.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1112 F i. **Jessica Sardinha** was born on 21 Oct 1979 (San Diego, California United States, San Diego, California, United States). (Address: Itsmejessicasardinha@yahoo.com).

Jessica married **Esteban Sardinha**.

+ 1113 M ii. **Jorge Antonio Jimenez**.

Jorge married someone.

+ 1114 M iii. **Christian Jimenez**.

**502. Margarito Franco Jimenez** (*Trinidad Franco<sup>5</sup>, Crispin<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Sep 1952 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

206

Margarito married someone.

His child was:

+ 1115 M i. **Francisco Miguel Jimenez** (Address: jiminezfrancisco@gmail.com).

**503. Sofia Jimenez** (*Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1956.

Sofia married **Alvaro Abila**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1116 M i. **Alvaro Abila** was born on 27 May 1981 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: titoabila@yahoo.com).

Alvaro married **Elizabeth Villa Abila** on 1 Aug 2007.

+ 1117 F ii. **Shirley Hinojos** (Address: shirleyabila@yahoo.com).

+ 1118 F iii. **Cassandra Hernandez** (Address: Monkeyabila@yahoo.com).

**504. Manuel Franco Jimenez** (*Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Manuel married **Annabel Ornelas Ronquillo**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Homemaker.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1119 F i. **Toni Ronquillo Jimenez** was born on 22 Sep 1979 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: Toni Ronquillo Jimenez, (402) 714-0472).

Toni married someone.

Toni married **Juan Martin Godinez** on 4 Oct 2013 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).

Toni next married someone.

Toni next married someone.

+ 1120 M ii. **John Jay Jimenez** was born on 28 Aug 1984 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: John Jay Jimenez, johnj\_2279@yahoo.com).

John married someone.

+ 1121 M iii. **Alexander Ronquillo Jimenez** (Address: Alexander\_r\_jimenez@live.com).

+ 1122 M iv. **Javier Jimenez** (Address: Javier Jimenez, jimenezxavier62@yahoo.com).

Javier married **Rachael Mendez**.

**505. Arturo Tarango** (*Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**506. Rolando Garcia** (*Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: rgagng@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**507. Antonio Franco Jr** (*Antonio*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Antonio Franco, +0 (661)



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

207

201-7586).

**508. SUSANA FRANCO** (*Pablo (Cobre)*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: SUSANA FRANCO, sulujan@pbtisd.esc18.net).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**509. Cindy Franco** (*Julian*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1973. (Address: cndfrnc@gmail.com).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Proud daughter of Julian Cano Franco and Cathy Franco of Barstow TX. I live in Wake Forest , NC with my long time love Jason Loebach. We have 4 children ....Samantha Crain age 23, Conner Crain age 20, Keeghan Bennett- Loebach 16 and Gracie Loebach 12 years. I have been a nurse for 15 years. Jason is a residential real estate appraiser. We have been blessed .

Cindy married **Jason Loebach**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1123 F i. **Samantha Crain** (Address: Samantha Crain, sdcrain27@gmail.com).
- + 1124 M ii. **Conner Crain**.
- + 1125 F iii. **Keeghan Loebach**.
- + 1126 F iv. **Gracie Loebach**.

**510. Anna Dennis** (*Julian*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Anna married **Chris Dennis**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1127 M i. **Leo Dennis**.
- + 1128 M ii. **Samson Dennis**.

**511. Joseph Franco** (*Julian*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Joseph Franco, jahghani99@yahoo.com).

Joseph married someone.

His children were:

- + 1129 M i. **Jayden Franco**.
- + 1130 F ii. **Ava Franco**.

**512. Trey Franco** (*Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Trey married someone.

His child was:

- + 1131 F i. **Callie Franco** (Address: Callie Franco, callie.franco21@gmail.com).

**513. Ida Gutierrez** (*Elizabeth Gutierrez*<sup>5</sup>, *Octaviana Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Ida Gutierrez, idavalen73@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**514. delma Navarette** (*Manuel Navarette*<sup>5</sup>, *Octaviana Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: delma

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

208

Navarette, Delmaalvarez60@gmail.com).

**515. Michael Chavez** (*Pilar Chavez*<sup>5</sup>, *Melchor Chavez*<sup>4</sup>, *Manuelita Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1973 (Ogallala, NE United States, Ogallala, NE, United States). (Address: dr.michael.chavez@hotmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States.)

Michael married **Heather Chavez**.

**516. Pilar Chavez, Jr Chavez** (*Pilar Chavez*<sup>5</sup>, *Melchor Chavez*<sup>4</sup>, *Manuelita Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**517. Michelle Tavarez** (*Pilar Chavez*<sup>5</sup>, *Melchor Chavez*<sup>4</sup>, *Manuelita Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**518. Melinda Morillo** (*Pilar Chavez*<sup>5</sup>, *Melchor Chavez*<sup>4</sup>, *Manuelita Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**519. Roxanna Garcia** (*Pilar Chavez*<sup>5</sup>, *Melchor Chavez*<sup>4</sup>, *Manuelita Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**520. Elizabeth Chavez** (*Pilar Chavez*<sup>5</sup>, *Melchor Chavez*<sup>4</sup>, *Manuelita Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**521. Elvia Franco** (*Antonio Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Elvia Franco, eanaya\_99\_00@yahoo.com).

**522. Concepcion Rivera** (*Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1955 (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico) and died on 8 Dec 1955 (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico).

**523. Ramon Rivera Jr** (*Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1957 (San Antonio, Chihuahua Mexico, San Antonio, Chihuahua, Mexico), died on 18 Jan 2005 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States) at age 47, and was buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery, 1900 Edith Blvd NE (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States). Another name for Ramon was Ramon Rivera Jr.

Ramon married someone.

His children were:

- + 1132 M i. **Raymond Rivera** (Address: Raymond Rivera, rivera.ray99@yahoo.com).

Raymond married **Nichole Rivera**.

- + 1133 F ii. **Brandi Rivera**.

Brandi married someone.

- + 1134 F iii. **Sierra Rivera**.

Ramon next married someone.

His children were:

- + 1135 M i. **Ramon Rivera**.

- + 1136 F ii. **Brandi Rivera**.

- + 1137 F iii. **Sierra Rivera**.

**524. Roberto Rivera** (*Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1959 (Presidio, TX United States, Presidio, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Austin, TX United States, Austin, TX, United States.)

Roberto married **Amelia Rivera**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

209

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1138 M i. **Roberto Rivera** (Address: Roberto Rivera, Rivera0286@yahoo.com).
- + 1139 F ii. **Rocio Rivera**.

Rocio married **Abel Guzman**.

**525. Rene Rivera** (*Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1960 (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico). (Address: rsrivera@att.blackberry.net).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Los Lunas, NM United States, Los Lunas, NM, United States.)

Rene married someone.

His children were:

- + 1140 F i. **Magaly Rivera-Owen** was born about 6 May 1983 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States). (Address: Magaly Rivera-Owen, sgtowens\_wife22@hotmail.com).

Magaly married **Ben Owen** on 22 Apr 2008 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States).

Magaly next married someone.

- + 1141 F ii. **Magaly Rivera** was born on 6 May 1983 (Albuquerque, New Mexico United States, Albuquerque, New Mexico, United States). (Address: Magaly Rivera, (254) 4663267).

- + 1142 F iii. **Jamili Rivera**.

Jamili married someone.

Jamili next married someone.

- + 1143 F iv. **Amarili Rivera**.

Amarili married **Armando Jemeniz**.

Rene next married someone.

His child was:

- + 1144 F i. **Luz Rivera**.

Luz married **Jesus Barela**.

Rene next married someone.

His children were:

- + 1145 M i. **Rene Rivera**.
- + 1146 M ii. **Clovis Rivera**.
- + 1147 F iii. **Rebekah Rivera**.

Rene next married **Bonnie Bland**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1148 F i. **Hailey Rivera**.
- + 1149 F ii. **Morgan Rivera**.

Rene next married someone.

His children were:

- + 1150 M i. **Rene Rivera**.
- + 1151 M ii. **Clovis Rivera**.
- + 1152 F iii. **Rebekah Rivera**.
- + 1153 F iv. **Haley Rivera**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

210

- + 1154 F v. **Morgan Rivera.**
- + 1155 F vi. **Amarili Rivera.**
- + 1156 F vii. **Magaly Rivera.**
- + 1157 F viii. **Jamili Rivera.**
- + 1158 F ix. **Luz Maria Rivera.**

**526. Octavio Rivera** (*Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1962 (San Antonio, Chihuahua Mexico, San Antonio, Chihuahua, Mexico).

**527. Maria Dolores Rivera** (*Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1964, died on 3 Jul 1986 at age 22, and was buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery, 1900 Edith Blvd NE (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).

Maria married **Leo Chavez** in 1980.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1159 M i. **Leo Tomas Chavez III** was born on 20 Aug 1981, died on 21 Feb 2010 at age 28, and was buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery, 1900 Edith Blvd NE (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).
- + 1160 M ii. **Eric Chavez** was born on 10 Oct 1985. (Address: Eric Chavez, baby\_boy10\_13@yahoo.com).  
Eric married **Erika Chavez** (d. 12 Sep 2020) on 30 Oct 2010 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).

Maria next married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1161 M i. **Leo Tomas Chavez III** was born on 20 Aug 1981, died on 21 Feb 2010 at age 28, and was buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery, 1900 Edith Blvd NE (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).

**528. Irma Cramins** (*Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1966 (Ojinaga, Chihuahua Mexico, Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico). (Address: iecramins@hotmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Fort Worth, TX United States, Fort Worth, TX, United States.)

Irma married **Garry Cramins** on 29 Dec 199. Garry was born on 22 Jan 1973.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1163 M i. **Paul Cramins** was born on 27 Apr 1990 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).  
Paul married **Raynelle Beria**.
- + 1164 M ii. **Jose Cramins** was born on 22 Sep 1991.
- + 1165 F iii. **Destiny Cramins** was born on 18 Dec 1993. (Address: Destiny Cramins, Dentiny2cute@hotmail.com).

**529. Morayma Sanchez** (*Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1968 (Presidio, TX United States, Presidio, TX, United States). (Address: MORIABQ@AOL.COM).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States.)

Morayma married **Gilbert Sanchez Jr.** Gilbert was born on 10 Mar 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1166 M i. **Gilbert Sanchez** was born on 6 Jun 1990 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States). (Address: Gilbert Sanchez, gilie42@aol.com).
- + 1167 M ii. **John Sanchez** was born on 8 May 1997. (Address: John Sanchez, johnsanchez12345@yahoo.com).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

211

John married **Ashlyn Sanchez** on 21 Aug 2021 (Ruidoso, NM United States, Ruidoso, NM, United States).

**530. Ismael Rivera** (*Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Aug 1969 (Candelaria, TX United States, Candelaria, TX, United States), died on 8 Oct 2008 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States) at age 39, and was buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery, 1900 Edith Blvd NE (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).

Ismael married someone.

His child was:

+ 1168 M i. **Ismael Rivera** was born on 27 Oct 1985. (Address: Ismael Rivera, Izzkillla187@gmail.com).

Ismael next married someone.

His child was:

+ 1169 M i. **Seth Rivera**.

Ismael next married someone.

His child was:

+ 1170 M i. **Seth Rivera**.

**531. Josefina Sandoval** (*Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1971 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States). (Address: Josefina Sandoval, JcSandoval2608@aol.com).

Josefina married **Carlos Sandoval** on 27 Apr 1990.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1171 M i. **Carlos Sandoval** was born on 24 Nov 1992.

Carlos married **Andrea Sandoval**.

Carlos next married someone.

+ 1172 M ii. **Alejandro Sandoval** was born on 20 Feb 1994.

Alejandro married **Stepanie Mendoza**.

**532. Rosa Graciela Rivera** (*Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1978 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States). (Address: Rosa Graciela Rivera, Rosa78\_gr@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized in San Felipe de Neri Parish. (Albuquerque, New Mexico United States, Albuquerque, New Mexico, United States.)
- She worked as an unknown in T-mobile.
- She worked as a Customer Care Retention.

**533. Arturo Ramirez Fuentes** (*Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1953 (TX United States, Pecos, TX 79772, United States), died on 26 Feb 2021 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States) at age 67, and was buried on 10 Mar 2021 (300 South Dixie Boulevard, Odessa, TX 79761, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Hotshot driver.

Arturo married someone.

His child was:

+ 1173 M i. **Jeremy Michael Madrid** was born on 30 Sep 1976.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

212

Jeremy married **Bridget Contreras Madrid**.

**534. Graciela Fuentes Vargas** (*Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1954 (TX United States, Pecos, TX 79772, United States) and died on 17 Mar 2017 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States) at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Graciela married **Jose Vargas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1174 M i. **Anthony Dan Fuentes**.
- + 1175 F ii. **Anna Maria Fuentes**.
- + 1176 M iii. **Joe Vargas**.
- + 1177 M iv. **Ruben Vargas**.
- + 1178 M v. **Jaime Vargas**.
- + 1179 M vi. **Leo Vargas**.
- + 1180 F vii. **Venessa Vargas**.

**535. Irma Fuentes Ramirez** (*Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1956 (TX United States, Pecos, TX 79772, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Irma married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1181 M i. **Christopher Estevan Ramirez**.

**536. Sandra Fuentes Hernandez** (*Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1962 (TX United States, Pecos, TX 79772, United States). (Address: Hgspecialty@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Sandra married **Manuel Munoz Hernandez**. Manuel was born on 17 Sep 1964 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1182 M i. **Manuel Estevan Hernandez** was born on 6 May 1997 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).
- + 1183 F ii. **Adriana Hernandez** was born on 12 Dec 2000 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).

**537. Susan Fuentes Wilson** (*Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1964 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States). (Address: Susan Fuentes Wilson, +1 (432) 349-4935).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

213

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Aug 1970 in Travis Elementry. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1970 in Travis Elementry. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1977 in Black shear Junior High. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1977 in Black shear Junior High. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1980 in Odessa High School. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1980 in Odessa High School. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in 1984 in Odessa college. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in 1984 in Odessa college. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Feb 2015 in Midland college. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Feb 2015 in Midland college. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)
- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Susan married **Carl Lynn Wilson**. Carl was born on 19 Sep 1968 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States). Another name for Carl is Carl Lynn wilson.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Oilfield electrician.
- He had a residence. (Oklahoma City, OK United States, Oklahoma City, OK, United States.)

Susan next had a relationship with someone on 29 Jan 1988 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States). The marriage ended in divorce.

Her children were:

- + 1184 M i. **Jacob Sidney Fuentes** was born on 23 Mar 1988. (Address: Jacob Sidney Fuentes, Jay3483@hotmail.com).  
Jacob married **Virginia Zamudio Fuentes**.
- + 1185 M ii. **Jonathan Pete Fuentes-Wilson** was born on 28 Jan 1992 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).  
(Address: Jonathan Pete Fuentes-Wilson, Jonjonw1992@gmail.com).

**538. Silvia Ramirez** (*Gabino Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**539. Elsa Molinar** (*Gabino Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Elsa Molinar, Emolinar07@hotmail.com).

**540. Cecilia Ramirez** (*Gabino Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**541. Norma Ramirez** (*Gabino Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**542. Alonso Ramirez** (*Gabino Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**543. Carmen Ramirez** (*Gabino Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**544. Gavino Ramirez Jr** (*Gabino Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States.)

**545. Marta Ramirez** (*Celso Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**546. Isela Ramirez** (*Celso Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**547. Ernesto Ramirez** (*Celso Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

214

**548. Ismael Ramirez** (*Celso Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**549. Jesus Ramirez** (*Celso Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**550. Pilar Guadalupe Gomez-Segura** (*Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born on 12 Oct 1970 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States). (Address: Pilar Guadalupe Gomez-Segura, piruchi505@comcast.net).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States.)

Pilar married **Albert Segura**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1186 M i. **Albert A. Segura** (Address: ade@gmail.com).
- + 1187 F ii. **Mikayla Segura** (Address: Mikayla Segura, msegura.11@gmail.com).
- + 1188 M iii. **Mathew Segura**.
- + 1189 F iv. **Alejandra Segura**.
- + 1190 F v. **Gabriela Segura**.

**551. Amado Gomez** (*Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Amado married someone.

His child was:

- + 1191 M i. **Alejandro Gomez**.

**552. Patricia Nunez** (*Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: southtexaspat@yahoo.com).

Patricia married **Erasmus Nunez**. Erasmus was born on 7 Dec 1958 (La Boquilla, Ch Mexico, La Boquilla, Ch, Mexico). (Address: Rockn.nunezsouth@yahoo.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Aransas Pass, TX United States, Aransas Pass, TX, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1192 M i. **Julio Nunez** was born on 8 Sep 1978 (Dumas, TX United States, Dumas, TX, United States). (Address: Julio Nunez, Julnn2@aol.com).
- + 1193 F ii. **Vanessa M Nunez** was born on 24 Aug 1980 (Dumas, TX United States, Dumas, TX, United States). (Address: Vanessa M Nunez, (505) 818-3812).

Vanessa married someone.

- + 1194 M iii. **John Paul Nunez**.

John married **Tammy Nunez**.

**553. Hilda Aragon** (*Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**554. Miguel Gomez** (*Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Miguel married **Raphela Gomez**.

Miguel next married someone.

His children were:

- + 1195 M i. **Michael Angelo Gomez**.
- + 1196 M ii. **Adam Gomez**.



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

215

+ 1197 M    iii. **Mario Gomez.**

**555. Oscar Gomez** (*Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Anayagomez@aol.com).

Oscar married someone.

His children were:

+ 1198 M    i. **Oscar Gomez.**

Oscar married someone.

+ 1199 F    ii. **Angelica Hernandez.**

Angelica married someone.

+ 1200 F    iii. **Selena Gomez.**

Oscar married **Ana Gomez.**

**556. Tomas Gomez** (*Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Tomas Gomez, Gomez505@comcast.net).

**557. Roberto Gomez** (*Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**558. Norma Trejo** (*Octavio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1968, died on 1 Dec 2010 at age 42, and was buried on 6 Dec 2010 (Socorro, TX United States, Socorro, TX, United States).

**559. Sandra Ramirez** (*Octavio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**560. Octavio Ramirez Jr** (*Octavio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**561. Elizabeth Ramirez** (*Octavio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth married someone.

Her children were:

+ 1201 F    i. **Estefania Portillo.**

+ 1202 M    ii. **Roberto Portillo Jr.**

Elizabeth married **Roberto Portillo.**

**562. Mark Romero** (*Silveria Romero*<sup>5</sup>, *Pablo Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Mark Romero, Texas\_taz69@yahoo.com).

**563. Gaberiel Romero** (*Silveria Romero*<sup>5</sup>, *Pablo Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**564. Patrick Lujan** (*Heriberto Lujan Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Ofelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**565. Clarisa Lujan** (*Heriberto Lujan Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Ofelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**566. Corrina Pulver** (*Heriberto Lujan Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Ofelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Corrina married **Jim Pulver.**

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

216

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**567. Katy Ann Reyes** (*Ana Linda Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Ofelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**568. Bianca Lujan** (*Mario Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Ofelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**569. Ricardo Lujan** (*Mario Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Ofelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**570. Charile Weir Jr** (*Eva Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Ofelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**571. Santiago Lujan Jr.** (*Santiago (jimmy) Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Ofelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**572. eduardo u melendez** (*irma urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1968 (Van Horn, TX United States, Van Horn, TX, United States).

eduardo married **tia melendez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1203 F i. **shealea melendez** was born on 13 Apr 2001 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).
- + 1204 F ii. **esperanza melendez** was born on 1 Dec 2005 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

**573. aurora melendez** (*irma urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1969 (Van Horn, TX United States, Van Horn, TX, United States). (Address: aurora melendez, aurora8531@yahoo.com).

aurora married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1205 M i. **christian melendez** was born on 18 Jan 1994 (El Paso, TX United States, El Paso, TX, United States).
- + 1206 F ii. **victoria melendez** was born on 7 Feb 2001 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

**574. gerardo melendez** (*irma urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1978 (Van Horn, TX United States, Van Horn, TX, United States).

**575. patricia macias** (*elvira urias apodaca*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1977. (Address: maciasngermany@hotmail.com).

patricia married **Jose Luis R Macias**. Jose was born on 2 Nov 1973 (Chihuahua Mexico, Chihuahua, Mexico). Another name for Jose is Jose Luis.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an AIR FORCE.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1207 M i. **Jose M Macias** was born on 22 Apr 1998 (Alpine, TX United States, Alpine, TX, United States).
- + 1208 F ii. **Judith M Macias** was born on 21 Mar 2000 (Alpine, TX United States, Alpine, TX, United States).
- + 1209 F iii. **Jeanett M Macias** was born on 12 Jun 2005 (Abilene, TX United States, Abilene, TX, United States).

**576. Jesus M Apodaca** (*elvira urias apodaca*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1979 (Van Horn, TX United States, Van Horn, TX, United States). Another name for Jesus is Jesus Manuel.

Jesus married **Andrea Apodaca**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

217

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1210 M i. **Gabriel Apodaca.**
- + 1211 M ii. **Samuel Apodaca.**

**577. Margarito Apodaca** (*elvira urias apodaca*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1981. Another name for Margarito is Margarito Apodaca.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States.)

Margarito married **Jessica Apodaca.**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1212 F i. **Kalynn Apodaca.**
- + 1213 M ii. **Diego Apodaca.**

**578. Juan Apodaca** (*elvira urias apodaca*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 1985 (Van Horn, TX United States, Van Horn, TX, United States). Another name for Juan is Juan Apodaca.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Van Horn, TX United States, Van Horn, TX, United States.)

Juan married someone.

His child was:

- + 1214 M i. **Kayden Marcos Apodaca.**

**579. Adolfo Apodaca** (*elvira urias apodaca*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Aug 1987.

**580. Adam Apodaca** (*elvira urias apodaca*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1992.

**581. sally tarango** (*maria elena urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

sally married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1215 M i. **sabastian de la o.**
- + 1216 M ii. **natalie tarango.**
- + 1217 F iii. **naomi tarango.**

**582. moses tarango** (*maria elena urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**583. angelica urias** (*maria elena urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

angelica married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1218 M i. **anthony urias.**
- + 1219 F ii. **crystal valdez.**
- + 1220 M iii. **arturo gonzales jr.**
- + 1221 M iv. **manuel gonzales.**

**584. esmeralda urias** (*maria elena urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

218

**585. juan urias** (*maria elena urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

juan married **Alyssca urias**.

**586. havier urias** (*maria elena urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**587. marisol urias** (*maria elena urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**588. senida mendoza** (*francisca urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

senida married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1222 M i. **ryan mendoza**.
- + 1223 M ii. **timothy mendoza**.

**589. sulema mendoza reyes** (*francisca urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

sulema married **mario reyes**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1224 M i. **Alejandro reyes**.
- + 1225 F ii. **Stephanie Shasty Reyes**.
- + 1226 M iii. **Alesario Ayden Reyes**.

**590. orlando mendoza** (*francisca urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

orlando married someone.

His children were:

- + 1227 M i. **Adam Mendoza**.
- + 1228 F ii. **Natalie Mendoza**.

**591. olga mendoza** (*francisca urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**592. cesar beaza** (*carmen urias beaza*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

cesar married **hilda beaza**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1229 F i. **mariah beaza**.
- + 1230 F ii. **andriana beaza**.
- + 1231 M iii. **julio beaza**.
- + 1232 M iv. **julian beaza**.

**593. azusena ortega** (*carmen urias beaza*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

azusena married **sergio ortega**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1233 F i. **yulitza ortega**.
- + 1234 M ii. **damian ortega**.

azusena next married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

219

Her child was:

+ 1235 M i. **alfonso rodriguez**.

594. **gabriel beaza** (*carmen urias beaza*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
595. **joe mike urias** (*arnulfo urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
596. **auden urias** (*arnulfo urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
597. **fabian urias** (*arnulfo urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
598. **Valerie baeza** (*arnulfo urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
599. **jessica urias** (*arnulfo urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
600. **kristi ojeda** (*gabriela urias ojeda*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
601. **roxanne ojeda** (*gabriela urias ojeda*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
602. **jacque ojeda** (*gabriela urias ojeda*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
603. **kathrine ojeda** (*gabriela urias ojeda*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
604. **robert cantu III** (*amparo urias garcia*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
605. **ray cantu** (*amparo urias garcia*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
606. **ricky cantu** (*amparo urias garcia*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
607. **christaphor hererra** (*valentine urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
608. **Sonja Urias** (*valentine urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
609. **Adrian Urias** (*valentine urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
610. **Iris Urias** (*valentine urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
611. **edith urias** (*valentine urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
612. **brizi urias** (*valentine urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
613. **Bobby Franco** (*Jose Dolores*<sup>5</sup>, *Pablo*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Bobby Franco, Bobbyfranco81@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

614. **Daley Carrasco Franco** (*Jose Dolores*<sup>5</sup>, *Pablo*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

615. **Adalberto Franco Jr** (*Alberto*<sup>5</sup>, *Pablo*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1980 (Carlsbad, New Mexico United States, Carlsbad, New Mexico, United States). (Address: Adalberto Franco, z28ss1969@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Adalberto married **Melissa Theresa Franco**. Melissa was born on 27 Nov 1981 (Tucson, Arizona United States, Tucson, Arizona,

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

220

United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Tucson, Arizona United States, Tucson, Arizona, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1236 F i. **Alexandra Elizabeth Franco** was born on 16 May 2014 (Tucson, Arizona United States, Tucson, Arizona, United States).
- + 1237 M ii. **Maximiliano Franco**.

**616. Rosie Zamarripa** (*Manuela (memita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Pablo*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Rosiezamarripa@hotmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**617. Destiny fanco** (*ismael*<sup>5</sup>, *Pablo*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: redbabypretty@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

221

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**618. Brandi Trevino** (*Robert A Trevino*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1972 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). (Address: Brandi Trevino, branditrevino2000@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Teacher.
- She had a residence. (Johnstown, CO United States, Johnstown, CO, United States.)

Brandi married **Harvey Patton Jr.** Harvey was born on 18 Jul 1971 (Alaska United States, Alaska, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1238 M i. **Angelo Robert Trevino Villamil** was born on 31 Jan 1992 (Greeley, Colorado United States, Greeley, Colorado, United States).
- + 1239 M ii. **Harvey Trevino Patton.**

**619. Robert Trevino** (*Robert A Trevino*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: rjvtrevi@gmail.com).

Robert married **Jackie Trevino.**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1240 M i. **Robert Trevino.**
- + 1241 F ii. **Atzi Trevino.**

**620. Manuel E. Treviño II** (*Manuel Treviño I*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1986 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Milliken, CO United States, Milliken, CO, United States.)

Manuel married someone.

His child was:

- + 1242 M i. **Manuel E. Treviño III** was born on 5 Aug 2007 (Loveland, Colorado United States, Loveland, Colorado, United States).

**621. Nicole Trevino** (*Manuel Treviño I*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1988 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). Another name for Nicole is Nicole Alfaro.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States.)

Nicole married **Raymond Alfaro.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1243 M i. **Jasiah Francisco Alfaro** was born in 2007 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States).
- + 1244 M ii. **Mathew Alfaro** was born in 2009 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

222

- + 1245 F     iii. **Rayelynn Isabel Alfaro.**
- + 1246 F     iv. **Lylianna Cruz Alfaro.**

**622. John Joseph Villareal** (*Alamar Trevino*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1981 in Holloman AFB (United States, United States). (Address: jv\_ii@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a student.
- He had a residence. (milliken, Colorado United States, milliken, Colorado, United States.)

John married **Afton Villareal**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1247 M     i. **John Robert Abel Villareal.**
- + 1248 F     ii. **Silvia Villareal.**

**623. Jennifer Christine Daughtrey** (*Alamar Trevino*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1984 in Luke AFB (Glendale, AZ United States, Glendale, AZ, United States). (Address: Jennifer Christine Daughtrey, chym20@yahoo.com).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 10 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Jennifer married **Perry Daughtrey** on 18 Oct 2008 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). Perry (Address: pdaughtrey@msn.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Aug 1999 in Roosevelt High School. (Johnstown, Colorado United States, Johnstown, Colorado, United States.)
- He graduated in Aug 2003 in Colorado School of Mines. (Golden, Colorado United States, Golden, Colorado, United States.)
- He worked as a Drilling Engineer in Jun 2007 in Anadarko Petroleum Corp.. (Denver, Colorado United States, Denver, Colorado, United States.)
- He worked as a Petroleum Engineer.

**624. Jessica Villareal** (*Alamar Trevino*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1992 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). (Address: flowerhartegirl@hotmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Milliken, CO United States, Milliken, CO, United States.)

**625. Mathew Molinar** (*Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**626. Richard Molinar Jr** (*Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1964. (Address: Richard Molinar, ARROWFLYER64@AOL.COM).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Richard married someone.



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

223

His children were:

+ 1249 F i. **Colleen Molinar** was born on 19 Feb 1983.

Colleen married someone.

+ 1250 F ii. **Brittany Musquiz** was born on 25 Oct 1989.

Brittany married **Jeff Musquiz**.

Richard next married someone.

His children were:

+ 1251 M i. **Nathan Molinar**.

+ 1252 F ii. **Emely Molinar**.

**627. Mabel Molinar** (*Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: Mabel Molinar, ladybug61016@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Mabel married someone.

Her children were:

+ 1253 M i. **Sean Nelson** (Address: Sean Nelson, snelson1988@yahoo.com).

+ 1254 F ii. **Deidre Nelson** was born on 3 Sep 1986. (Address: Deidre Nelson, dnelson93@mail.ueexas.edu).

+ 1255 M iii. **Stephen Nelson**.

**628. Mabel Molinar** (*Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**629. David Flores** (*Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: David Flores, hog789@msn.com).

David married someone.

His children were:

+ 1256 M i. **Max Emilio Flores**.

+ 1257 F ii. **Jacinda Jade Flores** (Address: Jaysinday@gmail.com).

**630. Edward Eulogio Molinar** (*Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1971. (Address: molinareddy@tmail.com).

Edward married **Rosario Maria Molinar**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1258 M i. **Dominique Molinar**.

+ 1259 M ii. **Chayanne Molinar**.

+ 1260 F iii. **Soui Molinar**.

**631. velory Molinar Sambrano** (*Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1974 (Colorado United States, Colorado, United States). (Address: velorym@yahoo.com). Another name for velory is Velory.

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Milby High School.
- She graduated in San Jacinto Junior College.
- She graduated in Franklin Elementary.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

224

- She graduated in Edison Middle School.
- She worked as an unknown in 2002 in Kindred Bayarea Hospital.
- She worked as a Nurse.
- She had a residence. (Texas United States, Texas, United States.)

velory married **Ramon Sambrano**. Ramon (Address: rsambrano@vzwblackberry.net)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1261 F i. **Elexxis Desirea Rubio** was born on 13 Jan 1992 (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States). (Address: Elexxis Desirea Rubio, (281) 8403277).
- + 1262 M ii. **Joshua Sambrano** was born on 6 Nov 2004 (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States).
- + 1263 M iii. **Ayden Sambrano**.
- + 1264 M iv. **Noah Jeremiah Sambrano**.

**632. Dion Molinar** (*Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1985.

Dion married someone.

His children were:

- + 1265 M i. **Dion Andrew Molinar**.
- + 1266 M ii. **Andrew Molinar**.

**633. Isaiah Alejandro Molinar** (*Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1987.

**634. Victoria Princess Molinar** (*Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1982 (Pascagoula, Mississippi United States, Pascagoula, Mississippi, United States). (Address: Victoria Princess Molinar, vic211@hotmail.com). Other names for Victoria are Vicky Molinar and Vicky Molinar.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Im just me

{geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 4 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Houston Community College. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in University of Houston/ Central. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Franklin Elementary. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Edison Middle School. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- She worked as an unknown in HISD. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 1997 in E. L Furr High School. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- She worked as a Student/ Associate teacher.
- She had a residence. (Texas United States, Texas, United States.)

Victoria married **Claudio Martinez**. Claudio was born on 4 Dec 1979 (San Luis Potosi, Mexico, San Luis Potosi, Mexico).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

225

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1267 F i. **Maddison Alyssa Molinar** was born on 12 Jul 2008.

**635. Sonya Pineda** (*Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1973 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States). (Address: spineda@dpisd.org).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in TWU.
- She graduated in UHCL. (United States, United States.)
- She was employed.

Sonya married **Orlando Pineda** on 26 Jul 1997 (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States). Orlando was born on 10 Sep 1974 (Mexico City, D.f. Mexico, Mexico City, D.f., Mexico). (Address: OPineda@andrewskurth.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Harris, TX United States, Harris, TX, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1268 F i. **Kailey Alize Pineda** was born on 31 Aug 2006 (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States).  
+ 1269 M ii. **Christopher Edward Pineda** was born on 20 Apr 2003.

**636. Eliza Molinar** (*Thomas Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Eliza Molinar, molinare13@yahoo.com).

**637. Saul A Molinar** (*Saul H Molinar III*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1973 (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States). (Address: Saul A Molinar, (713) Don't call). Other names for Saul are A%\*hole Molinar, sorry a%\* Molinar, and Saul A Molinar.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Sexiest man alive.....

{geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 7 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Inmate in Houston police deptmn.
- He worked as a Worker on 19 Mar 2000 in AT&T.
- He worked as a Telephone Man.
- He had a residence. (Houston, Tx United States, Houston, Tx, United States.)

Saul married **Maria Irene Molinar**. Maria was born on 20 Apr 1974. (Address: mtmolinar@sbcglobal.net) Another name for Maria is Maria Molinar.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

226

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1270 F i. **Olinda Victoria Molinar** was born on 2 Feb 1996.
- + 1271 M ii. **Saul Eulogio Molinar** was born on 6 Jul 1997.
- + 1272 M iii. **Stephen Arturo Molinar** was born on 3 May 2000.

**638. Andrea Molinar** (*Saul H Molinar III*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1982 (Mobile, AL United States, Mobile, AL, United States). (Address: ndr\_molinar@yahoo.com).

**639. Jeremy Molinar** (*Saul H Molinar III*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**640. Michelle ann Molinar** (*Saul H Molinar III*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1995 (Galveston, TX United States, Galveston, TX, United States). (Address: michelle\_molinar@yahoo.com). Another name for Michelle is shell Molinar.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} My parents sylvia and saul molinar braught me into this world in Galveston texas on may 24th 1995! I am currently a freshman at north shore high school! (Go Stangs!) and im a varsity scarlet dance member(:

{geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 2 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in cimarron elementary.
- She graduated in cobb 6th grade.
- She graduated in north shore middle school.
- She graduated in north shore high school.
- She graduated in Janaces daycare. (houston, Texas United States, houston, Texas, United States.)
- She worked as a freshmen in Northshore high. (United States, United States.)
- She worked as a Student! Future District Attorney!.
- She had a residence. (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States.)

**641. Oscar M** (*Irene Mora*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Oscar M, +0 (713) I aint got no money!!!).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} I'm not sharing anything with you people....If you don't know then that's the way GOD intended things dont think you are going to get a summary of my life thru the internet between you and I....<nowiki>-----</nowiki>The

{geni:hair\_color} Blond

{geni:eye\_color} Blue

{geni:height\_1} 8 feet

{geni:height\_2} 11 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Franklin Elementary! i GRADUMACATED!!!.
- He worked as a The higher Ranks where mexicans are scarce on 12 Nov 1900 over there!. (Pasadena, TX United States, Pasadena, TX, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

227

- He worked as an I work over at that place U dont know about...

**642. Patricia Ann MOLINAR** (*Pete H Molinar<sup>6</sup>, Mary Hinojos<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Pilar Franco<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Dec 1978 in jefferson davis (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States). (Address: Patricia Ann MOLINAR, (832) 8832232). Another name for Patricia is PATRICIA MOLINAR.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} I love spending time with my family and with my kids.

{geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 1 inch

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Milby.
- She graduated in Everest Institute.
- She graduated in Franklin. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in Deady.
- She worked as a house wife.
- She had a residence. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)

Patricia married **Roy Adrian Morales**. Roy was born on 25 Mar 1979. Another name for Roy is Roy Adrian Morales.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (houston, Texas United States, houston, Texas, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1273 M i. **Xavier Rene Morales** was born on 16 Dec 2001 (houston, Texas United States, houston, Texas, United States).
- + 1274 F ii. **Zariah Gloria Morales** was born on 17 Mar 2008.
- + 1275 M iii. **David Canales** (Address: David Canales, canalesdavid97@yahoo.com).

**643. Melissa Molinar** (*Pete H Molinar<sup>6</sup>, Mary Hinojos<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Pilar Franco<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: mmelissared@aol.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Asst. Mngr.
- She had a residence. (Houston, Tx United States, Houston, Tx, United States.)

Melissa married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1276 F i. **Isabella Garcia**.
- + 1277 M ii. **John Garcia**.
- + 1278 M iii. **Andrew Garcia**.

**644. Beatrice Molinar** (*Pete H Molinar<sup>6</sup>, Mary Hinojos<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Pilar Franco<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Bea\_Morones@yahoo.com).

Beatrice married **Martin Calderon**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1279 M i. **Jose Hernandez** was born on 24 Nov 1996.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

228

+ 1280 M ii. **Oscar Hernandez.**

+ 1281 F iii. **Chloe Calderon.**

**645. Pete Jr Molinar** (*Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**646. Sara Mary Molinar** (*Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**647. Vanessa Lynn Molinar** (*Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**648. Monica Molinar** (*Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born on 4 Sep 1984 (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States). (Address: monamolinar@hotmail.com).  
Another name for Monica is Mona Molinar.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Monica Molinar...

{geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 2 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in 1988 in Junior Form. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in 1989 in Franklin Elementary. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in 1996 in So.Ho.Int. / Edison Middle School. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in 1999 in Austin High / George I. Sanchez High. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- She graduated in 2008 in Houston Community College. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)
- She worked as an Administrative Assistant & continuing educ.
- She had a residence. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)

Monica married someone.

Her child was:

+ 1282 M i. **Sammy Alexander Avalos III.**

**649. Beatrice MOLINAR** (*Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: Bea\_Morones@yahoo.com).

**650. Maya Lujan** (*Heriberto Hinojos*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: ayanlujan@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**651. Karla Hinojos** (*Heriberto Hinojos*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**652. Heriberto Hinojos** (*Heriberto Hinojos*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

229

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Heriberto married **Norasenyo Hinojos**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1283 M i. **Heriberto Hinojos**.
- + 1284 F ii. **Mariandrea Hinojos**.

**653. Edgar Hinojos** (*Memo Hinojos*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**654. Marco Antonio Hinojos** (*Memo Hinojos*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**655. Guillermo Hinojos** (*Memo Hinojos*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**656. arely Lourdes hinojos** (*Porfirio Pilo Hinojos II*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1985. (Address: arely Lourdes hinojos, +1 (720) 300-9465). Another name for arely is Aarely hinojos.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Hazel

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 9 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Respite provider.
- She had a residence. (Portales, New Mexico United States, Portales, New Mexico, United States.)

arely married **Ricardo hinojos** on 27 Oct 2017 (Portales, New Mexico United States, Portales, New Mexico, United States). Ricardo was born on 20 Aug 1984.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an unknown in Self employed.
- He worked as a General construction.

**657. Nedi Hinojos** (*Porfirio Pilo Hinojos II*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Nedi married **Lupita Hinojos**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

230

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**658. Johnatan Hinojos** (*Porfirio Pilo Hinojos II*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Johnatan Hinojos, Johnhinojos69@Gmail.com). Another name for Johnatan is Johnny Hinojos.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Portales, New Mexico United States, Portales, New Mexico, United States.)

Johnatan married **Arely Hinojos**. Arely (Address: Arely Hinojos, arelymunoz47@gmail.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**659. Samantha Madrid** (*Porfirio Pilo Hinojos II*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**660. Noehmi Hinojos Estrada** (*Porfirio Pilo Hinojos II*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Noehmi married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1285 M i. **Boy2 Hinojos Estrada.**
- + 1286 M ii. **Boy1 Hinojos Estrada.**

**661. Porfirio Pilo Hinojos** (*Porfirio Pilo Hinojos II*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Porfirio married someone.

His children were:

- + 1287 F i. **girl1 Hinojos.**
- + 1288 F ii. **girl2 Hinojos.**

**662. carlos Martinez** (*Delia (Franco) Bigelow*<sup>6</sup>, *Salomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

carlos married **Maria Castro**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1289 F i. **kimberlee Martinez.**
- + 1290 F ii. **Savana Martinez.**
- + 1291 M iii. **Charlie Martinez** (Address: Charlie Martinez, Charliemartinez831@gmail.com).

**663. Richard Martinez** (*Delia (Franco) Bigelow*<sup>6</sup>, *Salomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: rmartinez@wth.com).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} He is gracious, hospitable and loves his family...especially the uncles from Texas...hope to



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

231

meet and see the rest of the family at the next family reunion...And --he loves to Dance.....notes from his mom --of course...

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Richard married someone.

His children were:

- + 1292 M i. **Edward Uribe**.
- + 1293 M ii. **James uribe**.

**664. Eddie Martinez** (*Delia (Franco) Bigelow*<sup>6</sup>, *Salomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**665. Michael Adams** (*Yolanda (Franco) Adams*<sup>6</sup>, *Salomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: spinertia@hotmail.com).

**666. Anna Marie Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1969 (Loraine, TX United States, Loraine, TX, United States). (Address: Anna Marie Alvarez, AMoli1098@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Anna married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1294 F i. **Caitlyn Marie Molina** was born in Oct 1998 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States).

Caitlyn married someone.

**667. Anastacio Anthony Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Oct 1974 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Anastacio married **Olivia Madrid**. Olivia was born on 20 Jul 1976 (Stigler, Oklahoma United States, Stigler, Oklahoma, United States).

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1295 F i. **Emilia Reese Alvarez** was born on 20 Nov 2005 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States).

**668. Alexandra Jacque Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1984 (Jayton, Texas United States, Jayton, Texas, United States).

Alexandra married **Tramaine Johnson** on 29 Jan 2011. Tramaine was born on 22 Nov 1982.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**669. Lena Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1982 (Medellín, Colombia, Medellín, Colombia).

Lena married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1296 F i. **Isabel Marie Ricart** was born on 17 Dec 2015.

**670. Andrew Joseph Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1995 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

232

**671. Arran Jason Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1996 (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States).

**672. Anisa Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1998 (Abilene, Texas United States, Abilene, Texas, United States).

**673. Adan Alvarez** (*Anastacio jr Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 2006 (Snyder, Texas United States, Snyder, Texas, United States).

**674. Patrick Daniel Alvarez Jr.** (*Patricio Daniel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1977 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). (Address: Patrick Daniel Alvarez, pdaj2003@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Self Employeed.
- He had a residence. (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States.)

Patrick married **Deborah Brooks**. Deborah was born on 17 Sep 1980.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1297 M i. **Danrick Lee Alvarez** was born on 25 Nov 2018 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

Patrick next married someone.

His children were:

+ 1298 F i. **Klarissa Renae Alvarez** was born on 26 Oct 1995.

Klarissa married **David Ortiz** about 2019.

+ 1299 M ii. **Patrick Daniel Alvarez III** was born on 14 Jun 1997 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States).

Patrick married **Reagan Brooks**.

Patrick next married someone about 1 Nov 1997.

Patrick next married someone.

+ 1300 F iii. **Kortnee Nichole Alvarez** was born on 14 Sep 2000 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). (Address: Kortnee Nichole Alvarez, kortnee2000@yahoo.com).

Patrick next married **Kimberly Zettelmoir** about 2005. Kimberly was born on 15 May 1975.

**675. Christoper Vicente Alvarez** (*Patricio Daniel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1983 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). (Address: Christoper Vicente Alvarez, (281) 900-3975). Another name for Christoper is Chris Alvarez.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 11 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Travis. (TX, Rosenberg, TX, Rosenberg.)
- He worked as a Manager in Guess.
- He worked as a JusMac Manager.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

233

Christopher married **Emily Bischoff** on 10 Mar 2013 (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Ballet instructor.
- She had a residence. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1301 F i. **Harper Veronica Alvarez** was born on 13 Nov 2014.
- + 1302 M ii. **Lincoln Vicente Alvarez** was born on 26 Nov 2018 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

**676. Sammy Alvarez Jr.** (*Samuel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1977 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: sammy\_alvarez@hotmail.com). Another name for Sammy is Sammy Alvarez Jr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Sammy married **Angela Diane RANGEL** on 23 Aug 1997 (Sweetwater, TX United States, Sweetwater, TX, United States). Angela was born on 3 Jul 1977 (Stamford, TX United States, Stamford, TX, United States). (Address: Angela Diane RANGEL, anjalvarez77@yahoo.com) Another name for Angela is Angie Alvarez.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Sweetwater, TX United States, Sweetwater, TX, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1303 M i. **Samuel Daven Alvarez** was born on 24 Apr 1996 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).
- + 1304 M ii. **Isak Ray Alvarez** (Address: isakalvarez@yahoo.com).
- + 1305 M iii. **Angel Ryan Alvarez** was born on 23 Sep 2004 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).
- + 1306 M iv. **Diego Alvarez** was born on 12 Oct 2006 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

**677. Melinda Alvarez** (*Samuel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1980. (Address: mgintilas@yahoo.com).

Melinda married **Adam Gintilas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1307 M i. **Adrian Giovanni Gintilas** was born on 23 Sep 2000 in Fort Riley (Madison, KS United States, Madison, KS, United States).
- + 1308 F ii. **Casiah Renee Gintilas** was born on 16 Oct 2002 (Fairbanks, AK United States, Fairbanks, AK, United States).
- + 1309 M iii. **Jaden Alexander Gintilas** was born on 16 Jan 2004 (Fairbanks, AK United States, Fairbanks, AK, United States).
- + 1310 F iv. **Charlye Gabriella Gordon** was born on 23 May 2010 (United States, United States).

**678. Cynthia Marie Alvarez** (*Samuel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1983 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Cynthia Marie Alvarez, cinco03@yahoo.com). Another name for Cynthia is Cynthia Guidry.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an unknown in Northside ISD Brennan HS.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

234

- She worked as a Teacher.
- She had a residence. (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States.)

Cynthia married **Christopher John Guidry** on 25 Jun 2011 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States). Christopher was born on 24 Jun 1980 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1311 M i. **Christopher John Guidry Jr** was born on 2 Oct 2012 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States).
- + 1312 M ii. **Cassius William Guidry** was born on 29 Sep 2014.

**679. Elizabeth Ann Moreno** (*Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1973 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Elizabeth married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1313 M i. **David Vasquez Jr.** was born on 13 Dec 1994.
- + 1314 F ii. **Olivia Vasquez** was born on 1 Feb 1997 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States).

**680. Sara Grace Moreno** (*Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1974 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Sara married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1315 F i. **Priscilla Montemayor** was born on 27 Apr 1992 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States).
- Priscilla married **Richard Paredes**.

Sara next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1316 F i. **Marissa McDaniel** was born on 21 Oct 1998 (Grapevine, Texas United States, Grapevine, Texas, United States).

Sara next married **Larry Sandel**.

**681. Juan Jesus Moreno Jr.** (*Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1976 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Juan married **Rachel Otto**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1317 F i. **Lauren Hope Moreno** was born on 10 Jun 2016.
- + 1318 F ii. **Katie Grace Moreno** was born on 18 Jul 2019.

**682. Andrea Nicole McMath** (*Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1987 (Lubbock, Texas United States, Lubbock, Texas, United States).

Andrea married **Jeff Cantu**. Jeff was born on 11 Oct 1985.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1319 F i. **Avah Cantu** was born on 20 Oct 2009 (Bryan, Texas United States, Bryan, Texas, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

235

- + 1320 F ii. **Lydia Grace Cantu** was born on 7 May 1912 (College Station, TX United States, College Station, TX, United States).
- + 1321 M iii. **Isaah Cantu** was born on 2 Jun 2004.

**683. Ebony Clemon** (*Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: volleyball\_girl\_pro@yahoo.com).

**684. Robert Alvarez Jr.** (*Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Robert married someone.

His children were:

- + 1322 M i. **Landen Kade Alvarez** was born on 18 Jul 2006.
- + 1323 F ii. **Chloe Sharee Duran** was born on 30 Oct 2007.
- + 1324 F iii. **Abbegale Faith Alvarez** was born on 9 Apr 2009.
- + 1325 M iv. **Kamren Blake Johnson** was born on 19 May 2009.
- + 1326 F v. **Isabella Michelle Duran** was born on 18 Jun 2010.

**685. Patrick Alvarez** (*Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Patrick married **Kristen Forbes**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1327 F i. **Alexa Jean Alvarez** was born in 0004.
- + 1328 F ii. **Julia Marie Alvarez** was born on 4 Feb 2000.
- + 1329 F iii. **Olivia Marcelina Alvarez**.
- + 1330 F iv. **Christina Alvarez**.

**686. Jennifer Alvarez** (*Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Another name for Jennifer is J Loznak.

Jennifer married **Jesse Loznak**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1331 F i. **Rosalina Loznak**.
- + 1332 F ii. **Camila Loznak**.
- + 1333 M iii. **Santiago Blaise Loznak**.

**687. Nicole L Alvarez** (*Richard Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Nicole married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1334 M i. **Jai James**.
- + 1335 F ii. **Zaniyah Alvarez**.
- + 1336 F iii. **Alexis Negrete**.

**688. Amanda K Alvarez** (*Richard Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

(Address: Amanda K Alvarez, rogamanda28@gmail.com).

Amanda married **Roger Sanchez**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

236

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1337 M i. **John Sanchez.**
- + 1338 M ii. **Gabriel Sanchez.**
- + 1339 F iii. **Areiya Sanchez.**
- + 1340 F iv. **Ellyana Sanchez.**

Amanda next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1341 F i. **Nina Barrientez** was born on 17 Mar 2007 (Round Rock, Texas United States, Round Rock, Texas, United States).

**689. Alexandra Martina Alvarez** (*Miguel Saul Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jun 1989. (Address: Alexandra Martina Alvarez, antcant01@gmail.com).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Grew up in McKinney, Texas. Going to school for molecular biology.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized. (Allen, TX United States, Allen, TX, United States.)
- She graduated in Aug 2003 in McKinney High.
- She graduated in Aug 2007 in University of Texas at Dallas.
- She worked as a student.
- She had a residence. (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States.)

Alexandra married **Juan Andres Cuevas II** in Dec 2013 (Cancún, Quintana Roo Mexico, Cancún, Quintana Roo, Mexico). Juan was born on 17 Jun 1989 (Tampico, Tamaulipas Mexico, Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico). (Address: Juan Andres Cuevas, andarro07@gmail.com) Another name for Juan is Andres Cuevas Navarro.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1342 M i. **Eliot Andres Cuevas** was born on 10 Oct 2015.
- + 1343 M ii. **Renner Michael Oliver Cuevas** was born on 1 Oct 2017 (Irving, Texas United States, Irving, Texas, United States).
- + 1344 M iii. **Rowen Alexander Cuevas** was born on 4 Dec 2019 (Oak Point, TX United States, Oak Point, TX, United States).
- + 1345 M iv. **Merit James Franklin Cuevas** was born on 20 Sep 2021 in Home (503 Highland Blvd, Oak Point 75068).

**690. Andrew Miguel Alvarez** (*Miguel Saul Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1992 (Plano, TX United States, Plano, TX, United States). (Address: guitarsaretheshiz@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Redmond, Washington United States, Redmond, Washington, United States.)

Andrew married **Elaine Michelle Hanson** on 2 Jan 2018.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Andrew next married someone.

**691. Tara LeeAnn Alvarez** (*Rene Arseño Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1982 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

Tara married **Matthew Snell**. Matthew was born on 28 Jun 1985 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

237

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1346 M i. **Jacob Lee Snell** was born on 19 Feb 2005 (Dallas, TX United States, Dallas, TX, United States).
- + 1347 F ii. **Catalina Snell** was born on 8 Feb 2007 (NC United States, NC, United States).
- + 1348 F iii. **Madeline Faith Snell** was born on 1 Jan 2008 (NC United States, NC, United States).
- + 1349 F iv. **Abigail Arsenia Snell** was born on 16 Feb 2012 (Dallas, TX United States, Dallas, TX, United States).

**692. Lee Alvarez** (*Rene Arseño Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1984 (Abilene, Texas United States, Abilene, Texas, United States).

Lee married **Elizabeth Montes de Oca**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1350 F i. **Sophia Elizabeth Alvarez** was born on 3 Sep 2012 (Dallas, TX United States, Dallas, TX, United States).
- + 1351 F ii. **Catherine Lee Ann Alvarez** was born on 11 May 2015.

**693. Hannah Alvarez** (*Rene Arseño Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**694. Lori Anne Villarreal** (*Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1990 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States). Another name for Lori is Lori Anne Villarreal.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a learning center assistance.
- She had a residence. (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States.)

Lori married **Calos Luis Montiel** on 27 Sep 2014 in Sacred Heart Cathedral (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1352 M i. **Klayton Alexander Montiel** was born on 27 Jun 2015 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States).
- + 1353 M ii. **Kristopher Daniel Montiel** was born on 13 Apr 2018 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States).

**695. Katrina Marie Villarreal** (*Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1992. (Address: Katrina Marie Villarreal, Katrina.acosta1920@gmail.com). Another name for Katrina is Katie Villarreal.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Teacher.
- She had a residence. (TX United States, Miles, TX 76861, United States.)

Katrina married **Michael Roy Acosta** on 10 Jun 2017 (TX United States, San Angelo, TX 76901, United States). Michael was born on 4 Jul 1992 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an UPS Driver.
- He had a residence. (TX United States, Miles, TX 76861, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1354 M i. **Jordan Michael Acosta** was born on 23 Jan 2019.
- + 1355 M ii. **Aaron Joseph Acosta** was born on 4 Jun 2020 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

238

States).

**696. Nicholas Scott Villarreal** (*Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1994 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States). Other names for Nicholas are Nick Villarreal and Nicholas Scott Villarreal.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Nicholas married someone.

His child was:

+ 1356 F i. **Braylee Rose Villarreal** was born on 7 Dec 2016.

**697. Barbara Michelle Villarreal** (*Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1997 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a HS student.
- She had a residence. (Miles, Texas United States, Miles, Texas, United States.)

Barbara married **Jacob Jeppsen** on 20 Mar 2021 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States). Jacob was born on 17 Feb 1996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**698. Nathan Gerard Guererro** (*Helen Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1998 (Austin, Texas United States, Austin, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 24 Apr 1999. (TX United States, Sweetwater, TX 79556, United States.)

Nathan married **Kayla Brooke Wyatt**. Kayla was born on 3 Jan 1999.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1357 M i. **Colton Lane Guererro** was born on 7 Apr 2023 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States).

**699. Zachary Bryan Gibson** (*Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1989 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States). (Address: Zachary Bryan Gibson, gbsn\_zch25@yahoo.com).

Zachary married **Bethany Hadley** on 14 Mar 2015. Bethany was born on 4 Oct 1990.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1358 M i. **Jase Cooper Gibson** was born on 24 Sep 2013 (College Station, Texas United States, College Station, Texas, United States).

+ 1359 M ii. **Lincoln Bane Gibson** was born in Jul 2016.

+ 1360 F iii. **Darcy Quinn Gibson** was born on 19 May 2018 (Bryan, Texas United States, Bryan, Texas, United States).

**700. Felicia Michelle Gibson** (*Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1991 (Jacksonville, North Carolina United States, Jacksonville, North Carolina, United States). (Address: Felicia Michelle Gibson, feliciagibson1991@yahoo.com). Another name for Felicia is Felicia Michelle Esquivel.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

239

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 5 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in Aug 1999 in Loraine ISD.
- She graduated on 23 Aug 2009 in Angelo state university.
- She worked as an unknown on 24 Sep 2012 in The Bank & Trust.
- She worked as a Personal Banker.
- She had a residence. (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States.)

Felicia married **Michael Anthony Esquivel** on 11 Aug 2012 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States). Michael was born on 6 Mar 1987 (Colorado City, Texas United States, Colorado City, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1361 F i. **Allyson Michelle Esquivel** was born on 29 May 2013 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).
- + 1362 M ii. **Michael Anthony Esquivel Jr** was born on 31 Jul 2015 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).
- + 1363 F iii. **Emily Grace Esquivel** was born on 16 Nov 2018.
- + 1364 M iv. **Luke James Luke** was born on 7 Dec 2020 in Community Hospital (San Angelo, San Angelo, San Antonio, TX, United States).

**701. Brandon Stosh Gibson** (*Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1993 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

Brandon married **Paige R Smith**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**702. Madeline Faith Gibson** (*Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1997 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States). (Address: Madeline Faith Gibson, madelinefg1204@gmail.com).

Madeline married **Jarred Scott Doporto**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1365 F i. **Adelyn Julianna Gibson** was born on 9 Mar 2017.
- + 1366 F ii. **Evelyn Danielle Doporto** was born on 9 May 2019.
- + 1367 M iii. **Jarred Scott Doporto Jr** was born on 24 Mar 2021 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

**703. R. Alvarez** (*C. Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 2011 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 1 Nov 2011. (Loraine, Texas United States, Loraine, Texas, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

240

**704. M.** (*C. Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Oct 2004 (Jackson, Mississippi United States, Jackson, Mississippi, United States). Another name for M. is M.

**705. V. Alvarez** (*C. Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 2016. Another name for V. is V. Alvarez.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**706. E. Alvarez** (*C. Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Feb 2019. Another name for E. is E. Alvarez.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**707. Megan Nichole Herny** (*Cheryl Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Aug 1995 in Morton Plant Hospital (Clearwater, Florida United States, Clearwater, Florida, United States). (Address: Megan Nichole Herny, +1 (727) 514-5137).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized in Jan 1996 in St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church. (Port Richey, Florida United States, Port Richey, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 17 Aug 2000 in Seven Spring Elementary School. (New Port Richey, Florida United States, New Port Richey, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 21 Aug 2001 in Trinity Oaks Elementary School. (Trinity, Florida United States, Trinity, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 21 Aug 2005 in Long Leaf Elementary School. (Trinity, Florida United States, Trinity, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 20 Aug 2007 in Sevenk Springs Middle School. (New Port Richey, Florida United States, New Port Richey, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 21 Aug 2010 in JW Mitchell High School. (New Port Richey, Florida United States, New Port Richey, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 24 Aug 2014 in Pasco Hernando State College. (New Port Richey, Florida United States, New Port Richey, Florida, United States.)
- She worked as a Nurse.
- She had a residence in 3317 Baugh Drive. (New Port Richey, Florida United States, New Port Richey, Florida, United States.)

Megan married **Cesar Rigoberto Reyes** on 15 Feb 2019. Cesar was born on 25 Mar 1993.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1368 F i. **Nicole Faith Herny** was born on 28 Jun 2022.

**708. Alina Victoria Herny** (*Cheryl Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Aug 2003 in Morton Plant Hospital (Clearwater, Florida United States, Clearwater, Florida, United States). (Address: Alina Victoria Herny, +1 (727) 810-9333). Another name for Alina is Alina Herny.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized in Jan 2004 in St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church. (Port Richey, Florida United States, Port Richey, Florida, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

241

- She graduated on 20 Aug 2008 in Long Leaf Elementary School. (Florida United States, Florida, United States.)
- She graduated on 20 Aug 2014 in Seven Springs Middle School.
- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (New Port Richey, Florida United States, New Port Richey, Florida, United States.)

**709. Jake Benjamin Herny** (*Cheryl Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 2001 in Morton Plant Hospital (Clearwater, Florida United States, Clearwater, Florida, United States). (Address: Jake Benjamin Herny, +1 (727) 505-8330).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized in May 2001 in St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church. (Port Richey, Florida United States, Port Richey, Florida, United States.)
- He graduated on 21 Aug 2006 in LongLeaf Elementary School. (Trinity, Florida United States, Trinity, Florida, United States.)
- He graduated on 22 Aug 2011 in Seven Springs Middle School.
- He worked as a student.
- He had a residence. (Florida United States, Florida, United States.)

**710. Angel Salazar Alvarez** (*Gerald Joe Alvarez Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1995 and died on 31 Mar 1995.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**711. Adrian Alvarez** (*Gerald Joe Alvarez Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun 1996 (Austin, Texas United States, Austin, Texas, United States).

Adrian married **Destiny Gourlay** on 19 Sep 2020.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1369 M i. **Adrian Miguel Alvarez Jr** was born on 18 Nov 2022.

**712. Antonio Anguiano-Alvarez** (*Gerald Joe Alvarez Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**713. Michael Anguiano-Alvarez** (*Gerald Joe Alvarez Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**714. Alex Anguiano-Alvarez** (*Gerald Joe Alvarez Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**715. Gerald Alvarez Jr** (*Gerald Joe Alvarez Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**716. Isabella Alvarez** (*Gerald Joe Alvarez Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**717. Anastacia Zerlina Alvarez** (*Fabián Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 2005 (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

242

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated on 5 Aug 2019 in South Warren High School. (Bowling Green, Kentucky, Bowling Green, Kentucky.)
- She had a residence. (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States.)

**718. Lyliana Zaylie Alvarez** (*Fabián Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 2007 (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States.)

**719. Calixto Gabián Alvarez** (*Fabián Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 2008 (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Bowling Green, KY United States, Bowling Green, KY, United States.)

**720. Timothy Justin Garcia** (*Berta Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**721. Edrick John Garcia** (*Berta Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**722. Aaron Joseph Garcia** (*Berta Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) .

**723. Ronnie Arispe** (*Ronaldo Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**724. Nicole Arispe** (*Ronaldo Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**725. Christopher Molina** (*Christina Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**726. Dominick Molina** (*Christina Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) .

**727. Philip Molina** (*Christina Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**728. Eric Molina** (*Christina Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**729. Mathew Molina** (*Christina Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) .

**730. Joe Jr. Silva** (*Hilda Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**731. Mollie Silva** (*Hilda Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**732. Veronica Scott** (*Diana Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**733. Isaac Scott** (*Diana Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**734. Julian II Reyes** (*Melie Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**735. Jacob Reyes** (*Melie Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

243

**736. Cynthia Reyes** (*Melie Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)  
(Address: sintheareyes@yahoo.com).

**737. Celia Arispe** (*Bernabe Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**738. Shelia Arispe** (*Bernabe Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**739. Tamara Arispe** (*Bernabe Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**740. Keone Gomez** (*Betsi Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**741. Seirra Gomez** (*Betsi Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**742. Ruben Arispe** (*Ruben Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**743. Adrian Arispe** (*Ruben Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**744. Marina Arispe** (*Ruben Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**745. Jonathan Arispe Sr** (*Roberto Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Jonathan married someone.

His children were:

- + 1370 M i. **Jasiah Arispe** was born about Sep 2013.
- + 1371 M ii. **Jonathan Arispe Jr.** was born about Oct 2014.

**746. Daniell Mari Arispe** (*Roberto Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**747. Houston Arispe-Peirce** (*Patricia Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**748. Mia Angela Arispe-Peirce** (*Patricia Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**749. Miarah Arispe** (*Rudolfo Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**750. Miguel Selvera** (*Ester Arispe Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**751. Christopher Selvera** (*Ester Arispe Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**752. Gabriel Selvera** (*Ester Arispe Arispe<sup>6</sup>, Eliova Franco Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

244

**753. Israel Selvera** (*Ester Arispe Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: isselvera@yahoo.com).

**754. Ryan Dan RIVERA** (*Danny Light RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**755. Daniel Lil Light RIVERA** (*Danny Light RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Daniel married **Camille Anderson RIVERA**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1372 F i. **Jayde RIVERA**.

**756. Adria RIVERA** (*Danny Light RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Adria married **Zach Tarwater**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1373 M i. **Jonas Tarwater**.

+ 1374 F ii. **Charlie Ava Tarwater**.

**757. Danielle RIVERA** (*Danny Light RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**758. Leiza RIVERA** (*Ginny RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Leiza married **Chris Castro**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1375 F i. **Alynn Castro**.

+ 1376 F ii. **Candace Castro**.

+ 1377 F iii. **Lauren Castro**.

**759. Roland RIVERA** (*Ginny RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

**760. Brian Rivera** (*Angie RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: Brian Rivera, Brian.rivera6@gmail.com).

Brian married **Anathea Rivera**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1378 F i. **Skylar Rivera**.

+ 1379 F ii. **Miaka Rivera**.

+ 1380 F iii. **Isabella Rivera**.

+ 1381 M iv. **Haydrien Rivera**.

**761. Jeremy Rivera** (*Angie RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Jeremy married **Amanda Rivera**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1382 M i. **Darius Rivera**.

+ 1383 F ii. **Gabriella Rivera**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

245

**762. Jason LeClere** (*Angie RIVERA<sup>6</sup>, Gregoria (Golla) Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Jason married someone.

His child was:

+ 1384 F i. **Cameron LeClere**.

**763. Roxie LeClere** (*Angie RIVERA<sup>6</sup>, Gregoria (Golla) Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Roxie married **Cory Whigham**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1385 F i. **Kirsten Fedor**.

+ 1386 M ii. **Nathaniel Fedor**.

Roxie next married someone.

**764. Amanda Rivera** (*David RIVERA<sup>6</sup>, Gregoria (Golla) Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)  
.

**765. Marc Halbert** (*David RIVERA<sup>6</sup>, Gregoria (Golla) Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**766. Alex RIVERA** (*David RIVERA<sup>6</sup>, Gregoria (Golla) Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**767. Brittney RIVERA** (*David RIVERA<sup>6</sup>, Gregoria (Golla) Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)  
.

**768. Kim RIVERA** (*David RIVERA<sup>6</sup>, Gregoria (Golla) Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Kim married someone.

Her children were:

+ 1387 M i. **Jett Villareal**.

+ 1388 F ii. **Jerzi Villareal**.

**769. Cassie RIVERA** (*David RIVERA<sup>6</sup>, Gregoria (Golla) Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)  
.

Cassie married **Roman Martinez**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1389 M i. **Gavin Martinez**.

**770. Bianca RIVERA** (*Joe RIVERA, JR<sup>6</sup>, Gregoria (Golla) Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)  
.

**771. Jose (Tre) RIVERA 3rd** (*Joe RIVERA, JR<sup>6</sup>, Gregoria (Golla) Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**772. Lucas RIVERA** (*Sam RIVERA<sup>6</sup>, Gregoria (Golla) Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Lucas married someone.

His child was:

+ 1390 F i. **Julieanna Munoz**.

**773. Krisha RIVERA** (*Sam RIVERA<sup>6</sup>, Gregoria (Golla) Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Krisha married **Nolan Cornutt**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

246

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1391 M i. **Landry Cornutt.**

**774. Nickolas Garcia** (*Melisa RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

**775. Nicole Garcia** (*Melisa RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**776. Nadia Garcia** (*Melisa RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**777. Noelle Garcia** (*Melisa RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**778. Allison Burrola** (*Gloria RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: Allison Burrola, sportsgurl112244@yahoo.com). Another name for Allison is alli Burrola.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 3 inches

**779. Ashlei RIVERA** (*Gloria RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

**780. Andrew Burrola** (*Gloria RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

**781. Markis Monroe** (*Bea RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born on 31 Jul 2000 (Abilene, TX United States, Abilene, TX, United States).

**782. Mia Monroe** (*Bea RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was  
born on 21 Jan 2003.

**783. Mayson Monroe** (*Bea RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born on 26 Apr 2005.

**784. Robyn Rodriquez** (*Delia RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

Robyn married **Isaac Ramon**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1392 F i. **Lyla Ramon.**

**785. Emmaly Rivera** (*Delia RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**786. Jacob RIVERA** (*Jaime RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**787. Miranda RIVERA** (*Jaime RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

**788. Maryssa RIVERA** (*Jaime RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
).

**789. Jaime RIVERA** (*Jaime RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**790. Kristen Garcia** (*Jaime RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

247

**791. Maggie ESPINOZA** (*Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Maggie married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1393 F i. **Alexia ESPINOZA.**
- + 1394 F ii. **Mari ESPINOZA.**
- + 1395 F iii. **Aaliyah ESPINOZA.**

**792. Jesse ESPINOZA** (*Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

Jesse married **Patty ESPINOZA.**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1396 M i. **Darian ESPINOZA.**
- + 1397 M ii. **Dominic ESPINOZA.**
- + 1398 F iii. **Destyni ESPINOZA.**

**793. Jessica ESPINOZA** (*Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Jessica married **Danny Barrera.**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1399 F i. **Heather Barrera.**
- + 1400 F ii. **Tori Barrera.**

Jessica next married **David Hammond.**

**794. Laura ESPINOZA** (*Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

Laura married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1401 M i. **Derrek Gutierrez.**
- + 1402 F ii. **Brianna Alcantar.**
- + 1403 F iii. **Leticia Alcantar.**

**795. Frank ESPINOZA** (*Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

Frank married **Lorna ESPINOZA.**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1404 F i. **Brynlee ESPINOZA.**
- + 1405 M ii. **Jace ESPINOZA.**
- + 1406 M iii. **Alex Jesus ESPINOZA.**

**796. Joel franco** (*felix*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**797. Andy franco jr** (*andy*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Andy married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

248

His child was:

+ 1407 M i. **Adyn franco.**

**798. Benjamin T Reese** (*jo*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Benjamin.t.reese@gmail.com).

**799. Franco Franco Querido** (*victoria querido*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**800. Kristen Franco querido** (*victoria querido*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**801. Richard Franco Luera** (*michelle romero*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

**802. Jonathan Franco Luera** (*michelle romero*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

Jonathan married someone.

His child was:

+ 1408 F i. **Leona Luera.**

**803. Zachary Franco Luera** (*michelle romero*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

**804. Olivia Franco Luera** (*michelle romero*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**805. Austyn franco** (*Amy franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1989. (Address: austynvboston@yahoo.com).

Austyn married someone.

Her children were:

+ 1409 M i. **Anthony Gaona.**

+ 1410 F ii. **Kayden Reece Johnson.**

**806. Dominique Rae Franco-Rivera** (*Naomi Franco Goe*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**807. Ciera Alexiz Franco-Rivera** (*Naomi Franco Goe*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Ciera married someone.

Her child was:

+ 1411 F i. **Lexis Franco-Rivera.**

**808. Sebastian shamburg** (*dalia shamburg*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**809. Braxton Franco shamburg** (*dalia shamburg*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**810. Jolene Franco shamburg** (*dalia shamburg*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**811. Alexander Franco Trujillo** (*esmeralda franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

249

**812. Izaya Franco Vanderslice** (*esmeralda franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**813. Evan Franco Vanderslice** (*esmeralda franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**814. Pearla Franco** (*RUDOLPH*<sup>6</sup>, *Theodore(Lolo)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**815. Emerald Franco** (*RUDOLPH*<sup>6</sup>, *Theodore(Lolo)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**816. Salvador Refugio Martinez** (*Debora Franco-Rangel*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**817. Daniel Franco Martinez** (*Debora Franco-Rangel*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Daniel married someone.

His child was:

+ 1412 M i. **Chavez Secena.**

**818. Israel Franco Martinez** (*Debora Franco-Rangel*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**819. Monica M. Franco** (*Raymond*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**820. Ray Franco** (*Raymond*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**821. Cynthia Franco** (*Raymond*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**822. Issac Franco** (*Raymond*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Issac married **Lacy Franco**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1413 M i. **Ethan Franco.**

**823. Michael Garza** (*Barbara A. Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Michael married someone.

His child was:

+ 1414 M i. **Gabriel Michael Garza.**

**824. Gabriel Refugio Garza** (*Barbara A. Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

**825. Leonardo Paul Garza II** (*Barbara A. Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Leonardo married **Annais Mata**.

Leonardo next married someone.

His child was:

+ 1415 M i. **Leonardo Paul Garza III.**

**826. Cyara Lynn Franco** (*Veronica Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**827. Sabrina Brianna Cano** (*Veronica Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

250

828. **Hector Niko Cano** (*Veronica Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
829. **Victor Johan Cano** (*Veronica Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
830. **Adrianna Alexis Cano** (*Veronica Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.
831. **Abel Quetzalcoatl Franco-Macias** (*Starlet Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
832. **Isaac Rodriguez** (*Starlet Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
833. **Ezekiel Rodriguez** (*Starlet Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
834. **Alexia Franco** (*Richard Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
835. **Justin Franco** (*Richard Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
836. **Felicia Franco** (*Elizabeth Ann Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: Felicia Franco, feliciafranco\_07@hotmail.com).
837. **Marissa Flores** (*Elizabeth Ann Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.
838. **Marcus Flores** (*Elizabeth Ann Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.
839. **David Elias Barrera** (*Eva Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born on 8 Sep 1987 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: e\_jbarrera@yahoo.com).  
Another name for David is Elias Barrera.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an US AirForce.
- He had a residence. (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States.)

David married **Jade Dominique Barrera** on 17 Apr 2008. Jade (Address: j\_ebarrera@yahoo.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1416 M i. **Elias Stone Barrera** was born on 24 Nov 2011.
- + 1417 F ii. **Mila Esther Barrera** was born on 19 Jan 2013 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States).

840. **Monica BJ Barrera** (*Eva Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born on 30 Jun 1989 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: Monica BJ Barrera, mfernandez8915@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Navasota, TX United States, Navasota, TX, United States.)

Monica married **Omar Fernandez**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

251

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1418 M i. **Omar Brayden Fernandez** was born on 29 Mar 2012.

**841. Isaac Matthew Barrera** (*Eva Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1991 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States). (Address: barreraisaac@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Navasota, TX United States, Navasota, TX, United States.)

**842. Kailyn Don Free** (*Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1991. Another name for Kailyn is Kailyn Free.

Kailyn married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1419 F i. **Arkadian Liv Free.**
- + 1420 F ii. **Jaislon Jameslyn T. Free.**
- + 1421 F iii. **Arkadian L. Free.**
- + 1422 F iv. **Jaislon J.T. Free.**

**843. Jason Alexander Free** (*Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1992 (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Colorado City, TX United States, Colorado City, TX, United States.)

**844. Aaron R. Free** (*Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**845. Amanda Free** (*Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Amanda married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1423 F i. **Analyciah Kayana Free.**
- + 1424 F ii. **Lillyana J. Free.**
- + 1425 M iii. **Eric E. Gonzales.**
- + 1426 F iv. **Analyciah K. Free.**
- + 1427 F v. **Lillyana J. Free.**
- + 1428 M vi. **Eric E. Gonzales.**

**846. Sarah Barrera** (*Ellena Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 2002.

**847. Karen Barrera** (*Ellena Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 2002.

**848. Clarissa Franco** (*Ellena Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1993.

**849. Christopher Martinez** (*Evelyn Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1996.

**850. Sebastian Martinez** (*Evelyn Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1999.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

252

**851. Chelsi Franco** (*Evelyn Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 2001.

**852. Kelsie Franco** (*Evelyn Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 2001.

**853. Elijah Franco** (*Andrea Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Alfredo*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**854. Isabel Franco** (*Alfred (Beb)*<sup>6</sup>, *Alfredo*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**855. Raymond Nathaniel Guzman** (*Leslie Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1999.

**856. Jordan Guzman** (*Leslie Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 2000.

**857. Jaycee Guzman** (*Leslie Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jan 2003.

**858. JayLynn Guzman** (*Leslie Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 2004.

**859. Jayden Guzman** (*Leslie Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 2005.

**860. Braily Le Ann Franco** (*Israel Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 2007 (Big Spring, TX United States, Big Spring, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**861. Irad Tave Ibarra** (*Israel Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1998. Another name for Irad is Tave Ibarra.

**862. Sierra Ibarra** (*Israel Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 2000.

**863. Damian ibarra** (*Israel Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 2002.

**864. Madison Payen** (*Gracie Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**865. Makayla Payen** (*Gracie Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**866. Nick Payen** (*Gracie Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**867. Alayna Franco** (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**868. Arrica Franco** (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**869. Tinley Paige Franco** (*Josh*<sup>6</sup>, *Israel (Easy)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**870. Tegann Franco** (*Damien*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 2005.

**871. Logann Franco** (*Damien*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 2008.

**872. Addison Kay Garner** (*Devann Devann Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 2009 (Austin, TX United States, Austin, TX, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

253

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**873. Lennon Grace Garner** (*Devann Devann Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**874. Rodrigo Navarrete III** (*Jose Rodrigo Navarrete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jul 1981 (TX United States, TX, United States). (Address: navarreteerigo@yahoo.com). Another name for Rodrigo is Rigo Navarrete.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Rodrigo married **Denisse Juarez**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1429 F i. **Camilaa Navarrete**.

**875. Maria Eugenia (Navarrete) Carrasco** (*Jose Rodrigo Navarrete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1984 (Hobbs, NM United States, Hobbs, NM, United States). (Address: gena.navarrete@yahoo.com). Other names for Maria are Gena (Navarrete) Carrasco and Gena.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Maria married **Henry Carrasco**. Henry was born on 4 Sep 1978 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States). Another name for Henry is Tweety Carrasco.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1430 M i. **Henry Jovani Carrasco** was born on 20 Sep 2006 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).
- + 1431 F ii. **Jaelyn Avani Carrasco** was born on 4 Nov 2010 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).

**876. Marina Armine Navarrete** (*Jose Rodrigo Navarrete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1985 (Hobbs, NM United States, Hobbs, NM, United States). (Address: marina.navarrete@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Marina married **Fernando Lujan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1432 F i. **Marlene Alijah Leyva** was born on 12 Sep 2002 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).
- + 1433 F ii. **Mariah Alizai Leyva** was born on 24 Sep 2004 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).
- + 1434 M iii. **Fernando Lujan**.

**877. Leroy Francisco Navarrette** (*Jose Rodrigo Navarrete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 2006 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States). Another name for Leroy is Panchito Navarrette.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**878. Miriam Mindy Navarrete** (*Jose Rodrigo Navarrete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1991 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States). (Address: mindy.navarrete@yahoo.com). Another name for Miriam is Mindy Navarrete.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

254

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**879. Patricia Cervantes** (*Jose Rodrigo Navarrete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

**880. Jenny Owen (Edwards)** (*Blanca Irma Navarete (Owen)*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Jenny married **Eric Edwards**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1435 F i. **Halee Jo Edwards**.
- + 1436 M ii. **Landon Cole Edwards**.

**881. Jeff Madison Owen** (*Blanca Irma Navarete (Owen)*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**882. Mayte Navarrette** (*Juan Servando Navarete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

**883. Sasha Navarrette** (*Juan Servando Navarete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

**884. Servando Nahum Navarrette** (*Juan Servando Navarete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**885. Sissy Santillan** (*Juan Servando Navarete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: [sissy.caraveo@facebook.com](mailto:sissy.caraveo@facebook.com)).

**886. Luis Navarrette** (*Luis Efrain Navarete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Luis married **Vanessa (Romero) Navarrette**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1437 M i. **Luis Izayn Navarrette**.
- + 1438 F ii. **Sydnee Rayn Navarrette**.

**887. Claudia Rose Navarrette** (*Luis Efrain Navarete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**888. Daisi Brooke Navarrette** (*Luis Efrain Navarete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Daisi married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1439 M i. **Zaine Karter Vega**.

**889. Kiara Reeves** (*Cristina Navarete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**890. Jacobi Reeves** (*Cristina Navarete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**891. Maria Franco** (*Gregorio Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: Maria Franco, [mf375649@myoc.odessa.edu](mailto:mf375649@myoc.odessa.edu)).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

255

**892. Debbie Bauman** (*Hugo Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: baumandebbie@gmail.com).

Debbie married **Derek Bauman**.

**893. Dana Franco** (*Hugo Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: rutualbody@hotmail.com).

Dana married **James Hughes**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Mesquite, TX United States, Mesquite, TX, United States.)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1440 M i. **Colton Hughes** (Address: moxie.plans@gmail.com).

**894. Gabriel Paul Sustaita** (*Minerva Franco Sustaita*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1987 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States). (Address: gpsustaita@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Attorney at Law.
- He had a residence. (IL United States, Chicago, IL 60626, United States.)

**895. Justine Renea Magallanez** (*Minerva Franco Sustaita*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1989 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States). (Address: justine.renea@GMAIL.COM).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Licensed Dietician.
- She had a residence. (Fort Worth, TX United States, Fort Worth, TX, United States.)

Justine married **Michael Anthony Magallanez** on 8 Mar 2015 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Information Technology.
- He had a residence. (Fort Worth, TX United States, Fort Worth, TX, United States.)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1441 M i. **Diego Juan Magallanez** was born on 9 Jan 2020 (Fort Worth, TX United States, Fort Worth, TX, United States).

**896. Jennifer Franco** (*Flabio*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Jennifer married someone.

Her child was:

+ 1442 F i. **Brianna Marisa**.

Jennifer married **Robert Rios**.

**897. Jessica Franco** (*Flabio*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Jessica married someone.

Her child was:

+ 1443 F i. **Victoria Dominguez**.

Victoria married someone.

Jessica married **Jason Dominguez**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

256

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1444 M i. **Brandon Dominguez.**
- + 1445 F ii. **Brianna Dominguez.**
- + 1446 M iii. **Ryan Dominguez.**

**898. Desi Hugo Franco** (*Orlando*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1989 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Desi married **Bella Salas.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1447 F i. **Destiny Nicole Franco.**
- + 1448 M ii. **Fabian Franco.**

**899. Dani Orlando Franco** (*Orlando*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Dani Orlando Franco, dfranco432@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a welder.
- He had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**900. Michael Garcia** (*Luisa Carrillo*<sup>6</sup>, *Olga Carrillo*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**901. Stephen Garcia** (*Luisa Carrillo*<sup>6</sup>, *Olga Carrillo*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**902. Clarissa Garcia** (*Luisa Carrillo*<sup>6</sup>, *Olga Carrillo*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**903. Vanessa Samora-Romero** (*Olga Samora*<sup>6</sup>, *Olga Carrillo*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

Vanessa married ? **Romero.**

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1449 M i. **Josiah Romero.**

**904. Elizabeth Samora** (*Olga Samora*<sup>6</sup>, *Olga Carrillo*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**905. Diana Samora** (*Olga Samora*<sup>6</sup>, *Olga Carrillo*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**906. Angelica Carrillo** (*Angel Carrillo*<sup>6</sup>, *Olga Carrillo*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**907. Saul Carrillo** (*Angel Carrillo*<sup>6</sup>, *Olga Carrillo*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**908. Johnny Carrillo** (*Angel Carrillo*<sup>6</sup>, *Olga Carrillo*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**909. Sonia Lizeth Bejarano** (*Juan Oscar Guerrero*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Sonia Lizeth Bejarano, soniabe28@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

257

Sonia married **Francisco Javier Bejarano Jr.** Francisco (Address: txsrfgsysjb@yahoo.com)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1450 M i. **Francisco Javier Bejarano III.**
- + 1451 M ii. **Diego Ivan Bejarano.**
- + 1452 F iii. **Mia Luna Giselle Bejarano.**

**910. Juan Oscar Guerrero Jr.** (*Juan Oscar Guerrero*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Juan Oscar Guerrero, johnnygue28@gmail.com). Another name for Juan is Johnny.

Juan married **Casey Jay Guerrero.** Casey (Address: Casey Jay Guerrero, caseyguerrero10@yahoo.com)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1453 F i. **Lanie Grace Guerrero.**

**911. Flora Victoria Elaine Franco** (*Jaime Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Francoff@gmail.com).

Flora married **Chris Franco.**

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1454 M i. **Damian Franco.**

**912. Stephen Franco** (*Jaime Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Stephen married **Brandy Franco.**

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1455 M i. **Stephen Jay Franco.**

**913. Anilu Cervantes** (*Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: lachina\_anilu@yahoo.com).

Anilu married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1456 M i. **Sabastian Cervantes.**

**914. Crispin Cervantes** (*Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

Crispin married someone.

His children were:

- + 1457 M i. **Crisanthony Cervantes.**
- + 1458 F ii. **Cristabelle Cervantes.**
- + 1459 F iii. **Cristalee Cervantes.**
- + 1460 M iv. **Crispin Cervantes Jr.**

**915. Ismael Cervantes Jr.** (*Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Ismael married **Julissa Cervantes.** Julissa (Address: julissacervantesQ@yahoo.com)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1461 M i. **Ismael Cervantes III.**
- + 1462 M ii. **Israel Cervantes.**

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

258

+ 1463 M    iii. **Isaiah Cervantes.**

**916. Abel Cervantes** (*Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Abel married **Patty Cervantes.**

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1464 M    i. **Andrew Cervantes.**

+ 1465 F    ii. **Joselyn Cervantes.**

**917. Daniel Cervantes** (*Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**918. Fernando Cervantes** (*Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**919. Jose Miguel Payan Jr.** (*Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Jose married **Teresa Payan.** Teresa (Address: Teresa Payan, teregomez2310@live.com.mx)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1466 M    i. **Jose Miguel Payan III.**

+ 1467 M    ii. **Angel Payan.**

+ 1468 M    iii. **Angel Eduardo Payan.**

**920. Eduardo Payan** (*Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: blindquest@hotmail.com).

Eduardo married **Ana Payan.**

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1469 M    i. **Diego Payan.**

**921. Angel Payan** (*Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Angel Payan, a\_payan2005@hotmail.com).

Angel married **Cecilia Payan.**

**922. Marianna Payan** (*Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Marianna married **Guillermo Wisbrun Contreras.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Chihuahua Municipality, Chihuahua Mexico, Chihuahua Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico.)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1470 M    i. **Guillermo II Contreras Payan.**

**923.** (*Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**924.** (*Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**925. Andres Ramos** (*Maria Luisa Solis*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Andres married **Elena Ramos.**

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

259

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States.)

**926. Guadalupe Anchondo** (*Maria Luisa Solis<sup>6</sup>, Aurora Franco<sup>5</sup>, Crispin Beltran<sup>4</sup>, Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Guadalupe married **Chris Anchondo**.

**927. Marivel Torres** (*Maria Luisa Solis<sup>6</sup>, Aurora Franco<sup>5</sup>, Crispin Beltran<sup>4</sup>, Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Marivel married **Juan Torres**.

**928. Ramona Levorio** (*Maria Luisa Solis<sup>6</sup>, Aurora Franco<sup>5</sup>, Crispin Beltran<sup>4</sup>, Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)

**929. Berenice Ramirez** (*Francisco Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Estella Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Crispin Beltran<sup>4</sup>, Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)

**930. Dulce Montoya Ramirez** (*Francisco Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Estella Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Crispin Beltran<sup>4</sup>, Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**931. Francisco Ramirez** (*Francisco Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Estella Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Crispin Beltran<sup>4</sup>, Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**932. Crystal Franco** (*Crispin II<sup>6</sup>, Crispin Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Crispin Beltran<sup>4</sup>, Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**933. Crispin Franco III** (*Crispin II<sup>6</sup>, Crispin Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Crispin Beltran<sup>4</sup>, Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**934. Mario Franco** (*Fernando<sup>6</sup>, Crispin Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Crispin Beltran<sup>4</sup>, Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**935. JOANN Rodriguez Lira** (*Graciela Rodriguez<sup>6</sup>, Valentin Rodriguez<sup>5</sup>, Osbelia Franco<sup>4</sup>, Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Apr 1971 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: JOANN Rodriguez Lira, joannlira30@gmail.com). Other names for JOANN are J.li Lira and JoAnn R. Lira.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Owner.
- She had a residence. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)

**936. Cynthia Apodaca** (*Ruby Rodriguez<sup>6</sup>, Sofia Rodriguez<sup>5</sup>, Osbelia Franco<sup>4</sup>, Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**937. Rebecca Apodaca** (*Ruby Rodriguez<sup>6</sup>, Sofia Rodriguez<sup>5</sup>, Osbelia Franco<sup>4</sup>, Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**938. Katrina Castillo** (*Ruby Rodriguez<sup>6</sup>, Sofia Rodriguez<sup>5</sup>, Osbelia Franco<sup>4</sup>, Juan Ramirez<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

260

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Katrina married **Jr. Castillo Castillo**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1473 F i. **Chelaya Castillo**.
- + 1474 M ii. **Aziekel Castillo**.
- + 1475 M iii. **Gabriel Castillo**.
- + 1476 M iv. **Michael Castillo**.
- + 1477 M v. **Josiah Castillo**.

**939. Ernesto Apodaca Jr.** (*Ruby Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**940. Alexis Marie Urias** (*Maria Ortiz Urias*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 2005 (Fresno, California United States, Fresno, California, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a student.
- She had a residence. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)

**941. Joshua David Urias** (*Maria Ortiz Urias*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 2008 (Fresno, California United States, Fresno, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a student.
- He had a residence. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)

**942. Catherine Lisette Ortiz** (*Ramon Ortiz Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 2000 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a student.
- She had a residence. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)

**943. Desaree R Salcido** (*Gilbert F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1985 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: Desaree R Salcido, +0 (0) 349-5561).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)

Desaree married **Chris G Salcido** on 24 Oct 2004. Chris was born on 21 Nov 1974.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

261

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1478 F i. **Jazlenn Desire Salcido** was born on 14 Jan 0004.
- + 1479 M ii. **Christopher Jr. Salcido** was born on 18 Oct 0006.
- + 1480 M iii. **Nickolas Noah Salcido** was born on 20 Feb 0009.

**944. Gilbert Rodriguez Jr.** (*Gilbert F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Gilbert Rodriguez, gmrodriguez82@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Gilbert married **Melony Rodriguez**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a RN.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1481 M i. **Kaiden Rodriguez**.
- + 1482 M ii. **Jonathan Rodriguez**.
- + 1483 M iii. **Jaxson Rodriguez**.

**945. Valarie Florez** (*Gilbert F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Valarie married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1484 M i. **Damion Rodriguez**.
- + 1485 F ii. **Brielle Florez**.
- + 1486 M iii. **Aiden Florez**.

**946. Michelle Rodriguez** (*Luis F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1975 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States). (Address: Michelle Rodriguez, Michellerod2009@gmail.com).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Michelle is my sister , not cousin. Tony Franco Jr. From Pecos Texas

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Texas United States, Odessa, Texas 79761, United States.)

**947. Daisy Rodriguez** (*Luis F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1982 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: daisyrlujan@hotmail.com).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} I live in Odessa, Tx and have four children. My dad was Luis Franco Rodriguez. We are descendants of Osvelia Franco Rodriguez- Great Great Grandma.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Texas United States, Odessa, Texas 79761, United States.)

Daisy married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

262

Her children were:

- + 1487 M i. **Jonathan L Rodriguez** was born on 5 Sep 2001 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States).
- + 1488 M ii. **Joshua-Thomas R Beseril** was born on 3 Apr 2003 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States).
- + 1489 F iii. **Natalia A Beseril** was born on 22 Apr 2005 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States).
- + 1490 F iv. **Beya A Lujan** was born on 19 Jul 2010 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States).

**948. Francisco Mejia** (*Esmeralda Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizer Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: francoislarroshe@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**949. Rosario Morales** (*Juan Morales*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Rosario Morales, Purple\_roses\_007@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**950. Pablo Ramirez** (*Raquel Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Pablo Ramirez, pastorpaul38@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**951. Santiago Franco** (*Pilar*<sup>6</sup>, *Pilar*<sup>5</sup>, *Ernesto*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Santiago married someone.

His child was:

- + 1491 M i. **Raymond Franco** (Address: Raymond Franco, rfranco417@yahoo.com).

**952. Emmanuel Cuillier** (*Elodia Cuillier*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

Emmanuel married someone.

His child was:

- + 1492 M i. **Jacob Cuillier**.

Jacob married someone.

**953. Abel Franco** (*abel Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**954. Jimmy\_Joe Avila** (*Vivian Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**955. Victoria Ann Avila** (*Vivian Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

263

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**956. Vivian Rivas** (*Corina Franco Rivas*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1982 (Santa Clara, California United States, Santa Clara, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (El Paso, Texas United States, El Paso, Texas, United States.)

Vivian married someone.

His child was:

+ 1493 M i. **Fabian Olivos** was born on 23 Jan 2005 (El Paso, Texas United States, El Paso, Texas, United States).

**957. Franco Rivas** (*Corina Franco Rivas*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1989 (Santa Clara, California United States, Santa Clara, California, United States). (Address: Franco Rivas, d.marie1102@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (El Paso, Texas United States, El Paso, Texas, United States.)

Franco married someone.

His child was:

+ 1494 F i. **Olivia Gonzales** was born on 1 Aug 2012 (El Paso, Texas United States, El Paso, Texas, United States).

**958. Andrew Jimenez** (*Corina Franco Rivas*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1998 (Fort Worth, Texas United States, Fort Worth, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (El Paso, Texas United States, El Paso, Texas, United States.)

**959.** (*Corina Franco Rivas*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

married **Angel Rivas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1495 F i. **Vivian Rivas**.

+ 1496 M ii. **Franco Rivas**.

next married **Oscar Jimenez**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1497 M i. **Andrew Jimenez**.

**960. Zachery Valles** (*Nora Franco Valles*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

264

<sup>1)</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1995.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**961. Isaac Valles** (*Nora Franco Valles*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1991.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**962. Ricky Barrientos** (*Nora Franco Valles*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1986.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**963. Vianney Marie Franco Valles** (*Nora Franco Valles*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 2005.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**964. Issac Valles** (*Nora Linda Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**965. Zackery Valles** (*Nora Linda Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**966. Fernando Lujan** (*Jaime Lujan*<sup>6</sup>, *Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**967. Armando Lujan** (*Jaime Lujan*<sup>6</sup>, *Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**968. Erik Lujan** (*Jaime Lujan*<sup>6</sup>, *Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**969. Jaime Villa Lujan** (*Jaime Lujan*<sup>6</sup>, *Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

**970. Jaime Lujan Jr.** (*Jaime Lujan*<sup>6</sup>, *Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**971. Marco Lujan** (*Jaime Lujan*<sup>6</sup>, *Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**972. Jazmin Lujan** (*Jaime Lujan*<sup>6</sup>, *Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**973. Thomas Candelaria** (*Irma Lujan*<sup>6</sup>, *Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

**974. Marina Candelaria** (*Irma Lujan*<sup>6</sup>, *Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

**975. Alexis Gomez** (*Naomi Lujan*<sup>6</sup>, *Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**976. Savannah Aguilar** (*Naomi Lujan*<sup>6</sup>, *Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

265

**977. Jordan Lujan** (*Sergio Lujan*<sup>6</sup>, *Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**978. Ayanna Lujan** (*Sergio Lujan*<sup>6</sup>, *Socorro Lujan*<sup>5</sup>, *Manuel Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**979. ernesto jr martinez** (*Maria Lopez*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**980. Elijo martinez** (*Maria Lopez*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: verdimoth@hotmail.com).

**981. Christina Franco** (*Ramon*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1986 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Christina Franco, (210) 912-4118). Another name for Christina is Christy or CiCi Franco.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 3 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a student.

**982. Christopher Franco** (*Ramon*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Christopher Franco, tacofranco\_32@yahoo.com).

**983. Maranda Franco** (*Ramon*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1993 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States). (Address: Maranda Franco, randabug17@aol.com).

Maranda married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1498 M i. **Micah Ray Zebedee Franco** was born on 5 Apr 2013 (Rock Springs, WY United States, Rock Springs, WY, United States).

**984. katarina angelica Franco** (*Elizabeth minjarez Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1994. (Address: danielykatarina@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)

katarina married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1499 M i. **ethan gabriel rodriguez** was born on 9 Mar 2009.

katarina married **daniel lee rodriguez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1500 M i. **Alecc Lee Rodriguez**.
- + 1501 F ii. **Zaylynn Nevaeh Rodriguez**.

**985. cesar cruz jr.** (*Elizabeth minjarez Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1999.

**986. ramiro david cruz** (*Elizabeth minjarez Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 2000.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

266

**987. bianca cruz** (*Elizabeth minjarez Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 2001.

**988. francisco emmanuel Franco** (*Francisco*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1991. (Address: fefchito@hotmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an ARMY.

**989. kista janee Franco** (*Israel*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**990. Jorge Franco** (*Gorge*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: jaydenaf@hotmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Lubbock, TX United States, Lubbock, TX, United States.)

Jorge married **Tabi Franco**. Tabi (Address: angeltabi@aol.com)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1502 M i. **Jayden Antonio Franco** was born on 25 Feb 2007.
- + 1503 M ii. **Tyson Franco**.
- + 1504 F iii. **London Franco**.

**991. Noemi Franco** (*Gorge*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Noemi Franco, n\_6franco@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an US Navy.
- She had a residence. (Virginia Beach, Virginia United States, Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States.)

Noemi married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1505 M i. **Jacobi George Franco** was born on 24 Aug 2007.

**992. Natalie Franco** (*Gorge*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Natalie Franco, natalie\_franco6@hotmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Hobbs, NM United States, Hobbs, NM, United States.)

**993. Louis Ornelas** (*Guadalupe Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Martin Ramos*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Louis Ornelas, LouieO111@cableone.net).

Louis married **Shelly Ornelas**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1506 F i. **Brooke Ornelas**.
- + 1507 M ii. **Louis Ornelas III**.
- + 1508 M iii. **Noel Ornelas**.

**994. Alvaro Ornelas** (*Guadalupe Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Martin Ramos*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**995. Kimberly Ornelas** (*Guadalupe Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Martin Ramos*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

267

**996. Ashley Ornelas** (*Guadalupe Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Martin Ramos*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Ashley married someone.

Her child was:

+ 1509 F i. **Jordan Ornelas**.

**997. Eugene Ramirez III** (*Delfa Franco Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Martin Ramos*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 2007 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).

**998. Ethan Franco Ramirez** (*Delfa Franco Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Martin Ramos*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 2014.

**999. Dominique Franco** (*Luis Aldarete Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1975 (Pecos, TX United States, Pecos, TX, United States). (Address: Dominique Franco, im\_da\_right\_man\_69@yahoo.com).

**1000. Monica Franco** (*Luis Aldarete Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1976 (Weslaco, TX United States, Weslaco, TX, United States). (Address: Monica Franco, (512) 771-2451). Other names for Monica are MONI Franco and MONA Franco.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} I AM 33, HAVE 3 CHILDREN, MONIQUE (18), DANIEL (15) AND ANGELITA (4). I LIVE IN ODESSA, TEXAS, HAVE BEEN LIVING HERE FOR 3 YEARS. I LIVED IN AUSTIN FOR 17 YEARS AND RECENTLY MOVED DOWN, DONT ASK ME WHY?I WORK FOR HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES AS A CASE WORKER.

{geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 3 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in o.
- She graduated in 1988 in ZAVALA/CROCKETT.
- She graduated in 1991 in WR. ROBBINS ACADEMY.
- She graduated in 1995 in AUSTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE.
- She worked as a TEXAS WORKS ADVISOR II on 2 Dec 2009 in HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES. (ODESSA, TX United States, ODESSA, TX, United States.)
- She worked as a CASE WORKER.

**1001. M** (*Luis Aldarete Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1002. Daniel Jr. Franco** (*Daniel Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Daniel Jr. Franco, dfrancojr1@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Daniel married **Annalisa Franco**. Annalisa (Address: annalisa.franco@yahoo.com)

**1003. Tonya Hernandez** (*Javier Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

268

**1004. Juan Martinez** (*Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: Juan Martinez, martinezjuan559@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Juan married **Angelica Capuchino**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1005. Amy Franco** (*Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Estefana(Chita) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Amy married someone.

Her child was:

+ 1510 M i. **Andrew Franco** (Address: Andrew Franco, Andrewfranco559@gmail.com).

**1006. Alberto Prieto** (*Alberto Prieto*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Alberto Prieto, damexikan.432@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1007. Jose Jr Cabezuela** (*Gloria Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Jose married someone.

His child was:

+ 1511 F i. **Sienna Cabezuela** (Address: siennaflorez@yahoo.com).

**1008. Clarissa Cabezuela** (*Gloria Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1009. Carlos Jr. Carillo** (*Margarita Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1991 (Carlsbad, NM United States, Carlsbad, NM, United States). (Address: Carlos Jr. Carillo, crc2009@nmsu.edu).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 3 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Carlsbad, NM United States, Carlsbad, NM, United States.)

**1010. Gabriel Franco Ramirez** (*Margarita Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: Gabriel Franco Ramirez, ramirezg\_1@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Gabriel married **Jessica Calderon**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1512 M i. **gabriel Ramirez jr.**

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

269

**1011. Christopher Carillo** (*Margarita Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Francisca Franco<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1012. Briana Carillo** (*Margarita Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Francisca Franco<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1013. Julio III Ramirez** (*Julio Jr. Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Francisca Franco<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1014. Patrick Ramirez** (*Julio Jr. Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Francisca Franco<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1015. Erica Preciado** (*Marylou Franco<sup>6</sup>, Ventura<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Lompoc, CA United States, Lompoc, CA, United States.)

Erica married **Christopher Bielawski**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1513 F i. **Abigail Bielawski**.

**1016. Jacob Long** (*Marylou Franco<sup>6</sup>, Ventura<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Sep 1998.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Livingston, CA United States, Livingston, CA, United States.)

**1017. Marlisa Mariah Hascall** (*Victoria Franco<sup>6</sup>, Ventura<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Mar 1991. Another name for Marlisa is marlisa.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States.)

Marlisa married **Philip Herrera**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1514 F i. **Alexandra Lee Herrera** was born on 25 Oct 2010 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States).

**1018. Rayana Rochelle Hascall** (*Victoria Franco<sup>6</sup>, Ventura<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Nov 1993. (Address: Rayana Rochelle Hascall, Nana.hascall93@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Fresno, CA United States, Fresno, CA, United States.)

Rayana married **Andy Nygun**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1515 F i. **Novalaynn Reyna Nguyn**.

**1019. Jordan Hascall-Franco** (*Victoria Franco<sup>6</sup>, Ventura<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Feb 2001 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Fresno, CA United States, Fresno, CA, United States.)

**1020. Nadia Marie Franco** (*Elizabeth Walker<sup>6</sup>, Ventura<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

270

on 7 Feb 1991 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States). (Address: bbynxc@gmail.com).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 4 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated on 3 Feb 2010 in Allan Hancock College. (Santa Maria, California United States, Santa Maria, California, United States.)
- She worked as a Nursing Student.
- She had a residence. (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States.)

Nadia married **Anthony Gauge Baum**. Anthony (Address: Anthony Gauge Baum, snwbrdrg13@yahoo.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1516 M i. **Maxim Gauge Baum** was born 221 FEB 2011 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States).

Maxim married someone.

- + 1517 M ii. **Phoenix Baum**.

**1021. Martin Gabriel Mendoza Jr.** (*Elizabeth Walker*<sup>6</sup>, *Ventura*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1997 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States). (Address: Martin Gabriel Mendoza, mgm1282@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States.)

**1022. Jessica Leigh Silva** (*Elizabeth Walker*<sup>6</sup>, *Ventura*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 2003 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States.)

**1023. Ava Amelia Rocha** (*Jacqueline Veronica Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Ventura*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 2018. Another name for Ava is Ava Rocha.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1024. Nicholas Rene Franco** (*Jessica FRANCO GARCIA*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Nicholas Rene Franco, francoz71@yahoo.com).

Nicholas married **Brenda Sanchez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1518 M i. **Nicholas Rene Franco Jr.** was born on 19 May 2014.
- + 1519 F ii. **Anahi Nicole Franco**.
- + 1520 F iii. **Ashlynn Renae Franco**.



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

271

**1025. Robert Eric Garcia** (*Jessica FRANCO GARCIA*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1026. Vanity Monique Trujillo** (*Sandra Franco Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1985 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: Vanity Monique Trujillo, Jay\_jazmommy123@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)

Vanity married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1521 F i. **Jaylynn Monique Molina** was born on 16 Jan 2009 (Roswell, New Mexico United States, Roswell, New Mexico, United States).
- + 1522 M ii. **Derik Duran**.

**1027. VANITY TRUJILLO** (*Sandra Franco Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1028. ZACCHARY FRANCO RAMIREZ** (*Sandra Franco Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1029. Alec Ryan Granado** (*Melanie Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 2000. Another name for Alec is Alec Ryan Granado.

Alec married someone.

**1030. Kristopher Bryce Granado** (*Melanie Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 2002. Another name for Kristopher is Kristopher Bryce Granado.

**1031. Julian Jesus Rosas** (*Melanie Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 2004. Another name for Julian is Julian Jesus Rosas.

**1032. Makenzi Marie Bejarano** (*Melanie Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 2006. Another name for Makenzi is Makenzi Marie Bejarano.

**1033. JESUS MANUEL FRANCO QUINTANA** (*VALERIE FRANCO QUINTANA*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1034. Bertha Salazar** (*Alicia Gallegos*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1978. (Address: Bertha Salazar, 78baschick@gmail.com).

**1035. Martin Aleman** (*Alicia Gallegos*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

**1036. Veronica Aleman** (*Alicia Gallegos*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Veronica Aleman, Veronicamontoya59@gmail.com).

**1037. Ramon Nunez** (*Silvia Nunez*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1038. Griselda Anzaldúa** (*Silvia Nunez*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

**1039. Eduardo Nunez** (*Silvia Nunez*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1040. Cristobal III Meza** (*Cristobal Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1041. Daniel Meza** (*Cristobal Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

272

- 1042. Sara Meza** (*Cristobal Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
- 1043. Amanda Meza** (*Cristobal Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
- 1044. Miguel Meza** (*Miguel Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
- 1045. Dora Meza** (*Miguel Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
- 1046. Robert Meza** (*Miguel Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
- 1047. Ignacio Meza** (*Ignacio Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
- 1048. Cesar Meza** (*Ignacio Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
- 1049. Guadalupe Aguila** (*Ignacio Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.
- 1050. Moraima Tijerina** (*Daniel Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
- 1051. Liliana Diaz** (*Daniel Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
- 1052. Daniela Meza** (*Daniel Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
- 1053. Damian Meza** (*Martin Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
- 1054. Fernando Meza** (*Martin Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
- 1055. Karina Meza** (*Martin Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).
- 1056. Martin Meza Jr** (*Martin Meza*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: Martin Meza, Martinmeza82@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

- 1057. Joel Contreras** (*Cruz Contreras*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Joel married someone.

- 1058. Marisela Cantu** (*Cruz Contreras*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

- 1059. Delia Casillas** (*Cruz Contreras*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

- 1060. Cindy Casillas** (*Cruz Contreras*<sup>6</sup>, *Isidra Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

- 1061. Robert Jr. Ramirez** (*Robert Marquez Ramirez Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Robert Jr. Ramirez, Lakersno.100@yahoo.com).

- 1062. johnny Ramirez** (*Robert Marquez Ramirez Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

- 1063. steve Ramirez** (*Robert Marquez Ramirez Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

273

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1064. chris acosta** (*Robert Marquez Ramirez Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1065. Katie Ramirez** (*Benny Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
(Address: Katie Ramirez, Yaya1966.kr@gmail.com).

**1066. benny jr Ramirez** (*Benny Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1067. lupe ramirez** (*Benny Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1068. fernando Ramirez** (*Benny Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1069. lorena ramirez** (*Benny Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1070. alfredo jr Ramirez** (*Alfred Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

alfredo married someone.

His child was:

+ 1523 F i. **roxanne ramirez.**

**1071. adam Ramirez** (*Alfred Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1072. tracy ramirez** (*Alfred Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1073. ricky Ramirez** (*Alfred Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

274

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1074. Cindy Golden** (*Maria Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Oct 1976 (Fresno, CA United States, Fresno, CA, United States). (Address: Cindy Golden, cindy85@hotmail.com).

**1075. Rene Galindo** (*Maria Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Rene Galindo, rene\_g\_1981@hotmail.com).

**1076. Ruben Jr. Galindo** (*Maria Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: galindo.ruben@yahoo.com). Another name for Ruben is Baby Galindo.

**1077. Yvonne Simmons** (*Maria Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: yvonne.simmons@ymail.com). Another name for Yvonne is Vonnie Simmons.

**1078. JOEY REA** (*Virginia Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1079. LISA MARIE RAMIREZ** (*Virginia Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

LISA married **jose cesnero**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1080. CAMILLE LUNA** (*Virginia Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)

.

**1081. RICHARD TRIGO JR.** (*Virginia Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1082. micheal lopez** (*Gloria Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1083. nicole gonzales** (*Gloria Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1084. art gonzales** (*Gloria Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1085. micheal gonzales** (*Gloria Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1086. percilla ramirez** (*Gloria Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1087. daniel Ramirez** (*Gloria Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

275

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1088. marissa ramirez** (*Manuel Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1089. vectoria ramirez** (*Manuel Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)  
.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1090. natasha ramirez** (*VIVIAN Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)  
.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1091. ruben Ramirez jr** (*Ruben Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1092. ariel ramirez** (*Ruben Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1093. gia ramirez** (*Michel Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1094. kristie ramirez** (*Michel Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1095. veronica ramirez** (*Michel Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)  
.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1096. lobo Ramirez** (*Michel Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1097. monica ramirez** (*Michel Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Luis Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Maria Chiquita Franco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

monica married **juan delatore**.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

276

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1524 M i. **isaiah delatore.**
- + 1525 M ii. **janito delatore.**
- + 1526 M iii. **jacob delatore.**

**1098. beno Ramirez** (*luis jr Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1099. leticia ramirez** (*albino Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

leticia married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1527 M i. **armando ramirez.**

**1100. gabrial Ramirez** (*albino Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1101. Emma Navarette** (*Nena Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: navarrettemma@hotmail.com).

**1102. Armando Jr. Arenivar** (*Amparo Arenivar*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Armando Jr. Arenivar, lanza626@gmail.com).

**1103. Avel Arenivar** (*Amparo Arenivar*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Avel Arenivar, ttwww69@yahoo.com).

**1104. Angel Arenivar** (*Amparo Arenivar*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1105. Alejandro Arenivar** (*Amparo Arenivar*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Alejandro Arenivar, arenivar03@charter.net).

**1106. Gerardo Ramirez** (*Higinio Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Higinio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1988 (Chihuahua, Chihuahua, Chihuahua, Mexico). (Address: Ram\_welldoaddict@yahoo.com). Another name for Gerardo is Jerry ramirez Ramirez.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1107. Luis Ramirez** (*Higinio Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Higinio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1108. Eduardo Ramirez** (*Higinio Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Higinio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

277

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1109. Lizbeth Ramirez** (*Higinio Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Higinio Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1110. Armando Arenivar Jr** (*Amparo Arenivar*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Ramirez de Rivera*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Franco de Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Armando Arenivar Jr, lanza626@gmail.com).

Armando married **Cristina Compean de Arenivar**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1528 M i. **Alan Anaximandro Arenivar**.
- + 1529 F ii. **Amaryli Dulce Promesa Arenivar**.

**1111. Abel Arenivar** (*Amparo Arenivar*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Ramirez de Rivera*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Franco de Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Abel Arenivar, tttwww69@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1112. Jessica Sardinha** (*George Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1979 (San Diego, California United States, San Diego, California, United States). (Address: Itsmejessicasardinha@yahoo.com).

Jessica married **Esteban Sardinha**. Esteban was born on 9 Aug 1979 (San Diego, California United States, San Diego, California, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1113. Jorge Antonio Jimenez** (*George Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Jorge married someone.

His child was:

- + 1530 M i. **Jorge Antonio Jimenez jr** was born on 2 Mar 1998 (Chula Vista, California United States, Chula Vista, California, United States).

**1114. Christian Jimenez** (*George Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1115. Francisco Miguel Jimenez** (*Margarito Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: jiminezfrancisco@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1116. Alvaro Abila** (*Sofia Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1981 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: titoabila@yahoo.com). Another name for Alvaro is Tito Abila Abila.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

278

{geni:height\_2} 11 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated on 1 Aug 1996 in PECOS HIGH SCHOOL. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)
- He graduated on 1 Aug 1996 in PECOS HIGH SCHOOL. (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States.)
- He worked as a Sr Human Resource Sergeant on 13 Feb 2003 in USA. (Savannah, Georgia United States, Savannah, Georgia, United States.)
- He graduated in 2008 in UNIVERSITY OF MANAGEMENT OF TECHNOLOGY. (Virginia United States, Virginia, United States.)
- He graduated in Jan 2008 in University of Management and Technology. (Virginia, Virginia.)
- He worked as an United States Army.
- He had a residence. (Savannah, Georgia United States, Savannah, Georgia, United States.)

Alvaro married **Elizabeth Villa Abila** on 1 Aug 2007. Elizabeth was born on 24 Nov 1981 (Kermit, Texas United States, Kermit, Texas, United States). (Address: Liz\_abila@yahoo.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Savannah, Georgia United States, Savannah, Georgia, United States.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1531 M i. **Domenick Abila** was born on 4 Dec 2008.
- + 1532 F ii. **Sofia Maria Abila** was born on 22 Sep 2014.
- + 1533 M iii. **Jayden Abila**.

**1117. Shirley Hinojos** (*Sofia Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: shirleyabila@yahoo.com).

**1118. Cassandra Hernandez** (*Sofia Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Monkeyabila@yahoo.com).

**1119. Toni Ronquillo Jimenez** (*Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1979 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: Toni Ronquillo Jimenez, (402) 714-0472).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 7 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated on 14 Mar 2013 in Wright Career College. (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States.)
- She worked as a Homemaker.
- She had a residence. (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States.)

Toni married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1534 F i. **Alicia Monique Jimenez** (Address: Alicia Monique Jimenez, alice.gavaldon65@gmail.com).

Alicia married **Luis Gavaldon**.

Toni next married **Juan Martin Godinez** on 4 Oct 2013 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

279

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Painter/Construction.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1535 F i. **Jenessa Ianna Godinez** was born on 21 Apr 2011 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).
- + 1536 M ii. **A'zriel Nathaniel Godinez** was born on 4 Jan 2013 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).

Toni next married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1537 M i. **Isaiah Tristan Castillo** was born on 10 Aug 2002 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).
- + 1538 F ii. **Karina Nicole Castillo** was born on 29 Jul 2001 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).
- + 1539 M iii. **Jose Fernando Tristan Jr.** was born on 14 May 2004 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).

Toni next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1540 F i. **Justine Victoria Landreth** was born on 14 Nov 1997 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States).

**1120. John Jay Jimenez** (*Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1984 (Pecos, Texas United States, Pecos, Texas, United States). (Address: John Jay Jimenez, johnj\_2279@yahoo.com).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 10 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Massage Therapist.

John married someone.

His child was:

- + 1541 F i. **Abryal Yvon Jimenez** was born on 16 Mar 2004 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).

**1121. Alexander Ronquillo Jimenez** (*Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Alexander\_r\_jimenez@live.com).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 11 inches

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (California United States, Los Angeles, California 90012, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

280

**1122. Javier Jimenez** (*Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Javier Jimenez, jimenezxavier62@yahoo.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Javier married **Rachael Mendez**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1542 M i. **Xavier Jimenez**.
- + 1543 M ii. **Jason Jimenez**.
- + 1544 M iii. **Jalen Jimenez**.

**1123. Samantha Crain** (*Cindy Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Julian*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Samantha Crain, sdcrain27@gmail.com).

**1124. Conner Crain** (*Cindy Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Julian*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1125. Keeghan Loebach** (*Cindy Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Julian*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1126. Gracie Loebach** (*Cindy Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Julian*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1127. Leo Dennis** (*Anna Dennis*<sup>6</sup>, *Julian*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1128. Samson Dennis** (*Anna Dennis*<sup>6</sup>, *Julian*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1129. Jayden Franco** (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Julian*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1130. Ava Franco** (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Julian*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1131. Callie Franco** (*Trey*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Callie Franco, callie.franco21@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1132. Raymond Rivera** (*Ramon Rivera Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Raymond Rivera, rivera.ray99@yahoo.com).

Raymond married **Nichole Rivera**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1545 F i. **Estrella Rivera**.
- + 1546 F ii. **Mieria Rivera**.

**1133. Brandi Rivera** (*Ramon Rivera Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Brandi married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1547 F i. **Daneah Rivera**.

**1134. Sierra Rivera** (*Ramon Rivera Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

281

**1135. Ramon Rivera** (*Ramon Rivera Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1136. Brandi Rivera** (*Ramon Rivera Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1137. Sierra Rivera** (*Ramon Rivera Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1138. Roberto Rivera** (*Roberto Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Roberto Rivera, Rivera0286@yahoo.com).

**1139. Rocio Rivera** (*Roberto Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Rocio married **Abel Guzman**.

**1140. Magaly Rivera-Owen** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 6 May 1983 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States). (Address: Magaly Rivera-Owen, sgtowens\_wife22@hotmail.com). Another name for Magaly is Magaly Rivera-Owen.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 3 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Fort Hood. (Fort Hood, TX United States, Fort Hood, TX, United States.)

Magaly married **Ben Owen** on 22 Apr 2008 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States). Ben (Address: Ben Owen, jester8889@yahoo.com)

Magaly next married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1548 M i. **Vicente Rivera** was born on 4 Nov 2001 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States).
- + 1549 M ii. **Gabriel Giovanni Rivera** was born on 29 Aug 2004 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States).

**1141. Magaly Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1983 (Albuquerque, New Mexico United States, Albuquerque, New Mexico, United States). (Address: Magaly Rivera, (254) 4663267).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Daughter of Rene Rivera and Leticia Estrada (Medina) I live in Arlington, TX

{geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 3 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Assistant Property Manager.
- She had a residence. (Arlington, Texas United States, Arlington, Texas, United States.)

**1142. Jamili Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

282

Jamili married someone.

Her children were:

- + 1550 M i. **Andrew Rhone.**
- + 1551 M ii. **Mavrick Rhone.**
- + 1552 F iii. **Makayla Rhone.**
- + 1553 F iv. **Juliana Rhone.**

Jamili next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1554 M i. **Anthony Estrada.**

**1143. Amarili Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

Amarili married **Armando Jemeniz.**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1555 M i. **Abel Jemeniz.**
- + 1556 M ii. **Adan Jemeniz.**
- + 1557 M iii. **Alec Jemeniz.**
- + 1558 M iv. **Aric Jemeniz.**

**1144. Luz Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Luz married **Jesus Barela.**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1559 F i. **Silvia Barela.**
- + 1560 F ii. **Jessica Barela.**
- + 1561 F iii. **Yarely Barela.**
- + 1562 M iv. **Adan Barela.**

**1145. Rene Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1146. Clovis Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

**1147. Rebekah Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1148. Hailey Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

**1149. Morgan Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1150. Rene Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1151. Clovis Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

**1152. Rebekah Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

283

<sup>1</sup>).

**1153. Haley Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

**1154. Morgan Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1155. Amarili Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

**1156. Magaly Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1157. Jamili Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

.

**1158. Luz Maria Rivera** (*Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1159. Leo Tomas Chavez III** (*Maria Dolores Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1981, died on 21 Feb 2010 at age 28, and was buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery, 1900 Edith Blvd NE (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).

**1160. Eric Chavez** (*Maria Dolores Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1985. (Address: Eric Chavez, baby\_boy10\_13@yahoo.com).

Eric married **Erika Chavez** on 30 Oct 2010 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States). Erika was born on 5 Jun 1987 and died on 12 Sep 2020 at age 33.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1563 M i. **Eric J Chavez II** was born on 8 Jul 2005.

+ 1564 M ii. **Izaiah Chavez** was born on 9 Jul 2011 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).

+ 1565 F iii. **Serenity Nevaeh Chavez Daughter** was born on 12 Nov 2016.

**1161. Leo Tomas Chavez III** (*Maria Dolores Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1981, died on 21 Feb 2010 at age 28, and was buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery, 1900 Edith Blvd NE (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).

**1162.** (*Maria Dolores Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1163. Paul Cramins** (*Irma Cramins*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1990 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).

Paul married **Raynelle Beria**.

**1164. Jose Cramins** (*Irma Cramins*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1991.

**1165. Destiny Cramins** (*Irma Cramins*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1993. (Address: Destiny Cramins, Dentiny2cute@hotmail.com).

**1166. Gilbert Sanchez** (*Morayma Sanchez*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1990 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States). (Address: Gilbert Sanchez, gilie42@aol.com).

**1167. John Sanchez** (*Morayma Sanchez*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1997. (Address: John Sanchez, johnsanchez12345@yahoo.com).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

284

John married **Ashlyn Sanchez** on 21 Aug 2021 (Ruidoso, NM United States, Ruidoso, NM, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1168. Ismael Rivera** (*Ismael Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1985. (Address: Ismael Rivera, Izzkillal87@gmail.com).

**1169. Seth Rivera** (*Ismael Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

**1170. Seth Rivera** (*Ismael Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)

**1171. Carlos Sandoval** (*Josefina Sandoval*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1992.

Carlos married **Andrea Sandoval**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1566 F i. **Amaris Sandoval**.

Carlos next married someone.

His child was:

- + 1567 M i. **Carlos Sandoval III**.

Carlos married someone.

**1172. Alejandro Sandoval** (*Josefina Sandoval*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1994.

Alejandro married **Stepanie Mendoza**. Stepanie was born on 17 Apr 1994.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1568 M i. **Alejandro Sandoval II** was born on 23 Oct 2010.
- + 1569 M ii. **Martin Sandoval**.

**1173. Jeremy Michael Madrid** (*Arturo Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1976. Another name for Jeremy is Michael Madrid.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Jeremy married **Bridget Contreras Madrid**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1570 M i. **Brock Madrid**.
- + 1571 F ii. **Michela Madrid**.

**1174. Anthony Dan Fuentes** (*Graciela Fuentes Vargas*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

285

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1175. Anna Maria Fuentes** (*Graciela Fuentes Vargas*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1176. Joe Vargas** (*Graciela Fuentes Vargas*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1177. Ruben Vargas** (*Graciela Fuentes Vargas*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1178. Jaime Vargas** (*Graciela Fuentes Vargas*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1179. Leo Vargas** (*Graciela Fuentes Vargas*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1180. Venessa Vargas** (*Graciela Fuentes Vargas*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1181. Christopher Estevan Ramirez** (*Irma Fuentes Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1182. Manuel Estevan Hernandez** (*Sandra Fuentes Hernandez*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1997 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**1183. Adriana Hernandez** (*Sandra Fuentes Hernandez*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 2000 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

286

**1184. Jacob Sidney Fuentes** (*Susan Fuentes Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1988. (Address: Jacob Sidney Fuentes, Jay3483@hotmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Jacob married **Virginia Zamudio Fuentes**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1572 F i. **Amaya Nagely Fuentes** was born on 14 Apr 2013 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).

**1185. Jonathan Pete Fuentes-Wilson** (*Susan Fuentes Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1992 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States). (Address: Jonathan Pete Fuentes-Wilson, Jonjonw1992@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**1186. Albert A. Segura** (*Pilar Guadalupe Gomez-Segura*<sup>6</sup>, *Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: ade@gmail.com).

**1187. Mikayla Segura** (*Pilar Guadalupe Gomez-Segura*<sup>6</sup>, *Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Mikayla Segura, msegura.11@gmail.com).

**1188. Mathew Segura** (*Pilar Guadalupe Gomez-Segura*<sup>6</sup>, *Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1189. Alejandra Segura** (*Pilar Guadalupe Gomez-Segura*<sup>6</sup>, *Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1190. Gabriela Segura** (*Pilar Guadalupe Gomez-Segura*<sup>6</sup>, *Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1191. Alejandro Gomez** (*Amado Gomez*<sup>6</sup>, *Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1192. Julio Nunez** (*Patricia Nunez*<sup>6</sup>, *Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1978 (Dumas, TX United States, Dumas, TX, United States). (Address: Julio Nunez, Julnn2@aol.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Rockport, TX United States, Rockport, TX, United States.)

**1193. Vanessa M Nunez** (*Patricia Nunez*<sup>6</sup>, *Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1980 (Dumas, TX United States, Dumas, TX, United States). (Address: Vanessa M Nunez, (505) 818-3812). Other names for Vanessa are Bunny Nunez, Vane Nunez, and Bunny.

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Black

{geni:eye\_color} Hazel

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 4 inches



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

287

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in 2008 in Urban Academy/ Makeup Artistry School.
- She graduated in Harrison.
- She graduated in 2005 in Olympian university of Cosmetology .. (Albuquerque, United States, Albuquerque, United States.)
- She graduated in Rio grande high school.
- She worked as an Owner in Royalty Barber shop & Salon. (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States.)
- She worked as an Instructor in Albuquerque. (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States.)
- She graduated in 2006 in Albuquerque Barber College. (Albuq, United States, Albuq, United States.)
- She worked as a Master Barber/Cosmetologist /Makeup Artist/Instructor.
- She had a residence. (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States.)

Vanessa married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1573 M i. **Julian Joel Nunez** was born on 13 Feb 2003 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).

**1194. John Paul Nunez** (*Patricia Nunez<sup>6</sup>, Graciela Gomez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Fulton, TX United States, Fulton, TX, United States.)

John married **Tammy Nunez**. Tammy (Address: Tammy Nunez, tammynunez0924@aol.com)

**1195. Michael Angelo Gomez** (*Miguel Gomez<sup>6</sup>, Graciela Gomez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1196. Adam Gomez** (*Miguel Gomez<sup>6</sup>, Graciela Gomez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1197. Mario Gomez** (*Miguel Gomez<sup>6</sup>, Graciela Gomez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1198. Oscar Gomez** (*Oscar Gomez<sup>6</sup>, Graciela Gomez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Oscar married someone.

His child was:

- + 1574 M i. **Oscar Gomez III**.

**1199. Angelica Hernandez** (*Oscar Gomez<sup>6</sup>, Graciela Gomez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*). Another name for Angelica is Angelica.

Angelica married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1575 F i. **Julia Hernandez**.

**1200. Selena Gomez** (*Oscar Gomez<sup>6</sup>, Graciela Gomez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1201. Estefania Portillo** (*Elizabeth Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Octavio Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1202. Roberto Portillo Jr** (*Elizabeth Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Octavio Ramirez<sup>5</sup>, Piedad Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Silveria Franco<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1203. shealea melendez** (*eduardo u melendez<sup>6</sup>, irma urias<sup>5</sup>, manuela franco urias<sup>4</sup>, Jose Dolores<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

288

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 2001 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

**1204. esperanza melendez** (*eduardo u melendez* <sup>6</sup>, *irma urias* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 2005 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

**1205. christian melendez** (*aurora melendez* <sup>6</sup>, *irma urias* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1994 (El Paso, TX United States, El Paso, TX, United States).

**1206. victoria melendez** (*aurora melendez* <sup>6</sup>, *irma urias* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 2001 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

**1207. Jose M Macias** (*patricia macias* <sup>6</sup>, *elvira urias apodaca* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1998 (Alpine, TX United States, Alpine, TX, United States). Another name for Jose is Jose Manuel.

**1208. Judith M Macias** (*patricia macias* <sup>6</sup>, *elvira urias apodaca* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 2000 (Alpine, TX United States, Alpine, TX, United States). Another name for Judith is Judith Mariana.

**1209. Jeanett M Macias** (*patricia macias* <sup>6</sup>, *elvira urias apodaca* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 2005 (Abilene, TX United States, Abilene, TX, United States).

**1210. Gabriel Apodaca** (*Jesus M Apodaca* <sup>6</sup>, *elvira urias apodaca* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>).

**1211. Samuel Apodaca** (*Jesus M Apodaca* <sup>6</sup>, *elvira urias apodaca* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>).

**1212. Kalynn Apodaca** (*Margarito Apodaca* <sup>6</sup>, *elvira urias apodaca* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>).

**1213. Diego Apodaca** (*Margarito Apodaca* <sup>6</sup>, *elvira urias apodaca* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>).

**1214. Kayden Marcos Apodaca** (*Juan Apodaca* <sup>6</sup>, *elvira urias apodaca* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>).

**1215. sabastian de la o** (*sally tarango* <sup>6</sup>, *maria elena urias* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>).

**1216. natalie tarango** (*sally tarango* <sup>6</sup>, *maria elena urias* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>).

**1217. naomi tarango** (*sally tarango* <sup>6</sup>, *maria elena urias* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>).

**1218. anthony urias** (*angelica urias* <sup>6</sup>, *maria elena urias* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>).

**1219. crystal valdez** (*angelica urias* <sup>6</sup>, *maria elena urias* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>).

**1220. arturo gonzales jr** (*angelica urias* <sup>6</sup>, *maria elena urias* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>).

**1221. manuel gonzales** (*angelica urias* <sup>6</sup>, *maria elena urias* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>).

**1222. ryan mendoza** (*senida mendoza* <sup>6</sup>, *francisca urias* <sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias* <sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores* <sup>3</sup>, *Crispin* <sup>2</sup>, *Dolores* <sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

289

**1223. timothy mendoza** (*senida mendoza*<sup>6</sup>, *francisca urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1224. Alejandro reyes** (*sulema mendoza reyes*<sup>6</sup>, *francisca urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1225. Stephanie Shasty Reyes** (*sulema mendoza reyes*<sup>6</sup>, *francisca urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1226. Alesario Ayden Reyes** (*sulema mendoza reyes*<sup>6</sup>, *francisca urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1227. Adam Mendoza** (*orlando mendoza*<sup>6</sup>, *francisca urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1228. Natalie Mendoza** (*orlando mendoza*<sup>6</sup>, *francisca urias*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1229. mariah beaza** (*cesar beaza*<sup>6</sup>, *carmen urias beaza*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

**1230. andriana beaza** (*cesar beaza*<sup>6</sup>, *carmen urias beaza*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1231. julio beaza** (*cesar beaza*<sup>6</sup>, *carmen urias beaza*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1232. julian beaza** (*cesar beaza*<sup>6</sup>, *carmen urias beaza*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>)  
.

**1233. yulitza ortega** (*azusena ortega*<sup>6</sup>, *carmen urias beaza*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1234. damian ortega** (*azusena ortega*<sup>6</sup>, *carmen urias beaza*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1235. alfonso rodriguez** (*azusena ortega*<sup>6</sup>, *carmen urias beaza*<sup>5</sup>, *manuela franco urias*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1236. Alexandra Elizabeth Franco** (*Adalberto Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Alberto*<sup>5</sup>, *Pablo*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 2014 (Tucson, Arizona United States, Tucson, Arizona, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Tucson, Arizona United States, Tucson, Arizona, United States.)

**1237. Maximiliano Franco** (*Adalberto Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Alberto*<sup>5</sup>, *Pablo*<sup>4</sup>, *Jose Dolores*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

291

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**1238. Angelo Robert Trevino Villamil** (*Brandi Trevino*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert A Trevino*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1992 (Greeley, Colorado United States, Greeley, Colorado, United States).

**1239. Harvey Trevino Patton** (*Brandi Trevino*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert A Trevino*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Harvey is Harvey Trevino Patton.

**1240. Robert Trevino** (*Robert Trevino*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert A Trevino*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1241. Atzi Trevino** (*Robert Trevino*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert A Trevino*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1242. Manuel E. Treviño III** (*Manuel E. Treviño II*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Treviño I*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Aug 2007 (Loveland, Colorado United States, Loveland, Colorado, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Milliken, CO United States, Milliken, CO, United States.)

**1243. Jasiah Francisco Alfaro** (*Nicole Trevino*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Treviño I*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 2007 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a baby.
- He had a residence. (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States.)

**1244. Mathew Alfaro** (*Nicole Trevino*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Treviño I*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 2009 (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States.)

**1245. Rayelynn Isabel Alfaro** (*Nicole Trevino*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Treviño I*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Greeley, CO United States, Greeley, CO, United States.)

**1246. Lylianna Cruz Alfaro** (*Nicole Trevino*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Treviño I*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1247. John Robert Abel Villareal** (*John Joseph Villareal*<sup>7</sup>, *Alamar Trevino*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1248. Silvia Villareal** (*John Joseph Villareal*<sup>7</sup>, *Alamar Trevino*<sup>6</sup>, *Aurelia Hinojos Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1249. Colleen Molinar** (*Richard Molinar Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1983.

Colleen married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

292

Her child was:

+ 1576 F i. **Diamonique Palma.**

**1250. Brittany Musquiz** (*Richard Molinar Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1989.

Brittany married **Jeff Musquiz**. Jeff was born on 5 Jun 1988.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1577 M i. **Private.**

+ 1578 F ii. **Private.**

**1251. Nathan Molinar** (*Richard Molinar Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1252. Emely Molinar** (*Richard Molinar Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1253. Sean Nelson** (*Mabel Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Sean Nelson, snelson1988@yahoo.com).

**1254. Deidre Nelson** (*Mabel Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 1986. (Address: Deidre Nelson, dnelson93@mail.uexas.edu).

**1255. Stephen Nelson** (*Mabel Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1256. Max Emillio Flores** (*David Flores*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1257. Jacinda Jade Flores** (*David Flores*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Jaysinday@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1258. Dominique Molinar** (*Edward Eulogio Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1259. Chayanne Molinar** (*Edward Eulogio Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1260. Soui Molinar** (*Edward Eulogio Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1261. Elexxis Desirea Rubio** (*velory Molinar Sambrano*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1992 (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States). (Address: Elexxis Desirea Rubio, (281) 8403277). Another name for Elexxis is Goya.... Goyita.... Rubio.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} today i turn 18, thanks to you guys that commented i don't know how to work this site yet so sorry... So Thanks Goya

{geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

293

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1262. Joshua Sambrano** (*velory Molinar Sambrano*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 2004 (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States).

**1263. Ayden Sambrano** (*velory Molinar Sambrano*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1264. Noah Jeremiah Sambrano** (*velory Molinar Sambrano*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1265. Dion Andrew Molinar** (*Dion Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1266. Andrew Molinar** (*Dion Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1267. Maddison Alyssa Molinar** (*Victoria Princess Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 2008.

**1268. Kailey Alize Pineda** (*Sonya Pineda*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 2006 (Houston, TX United States, Houston, TX, United States).

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Kailey takes tumbling classes and Ballet and Tap.

**1269. Christopher Edward Pineda** (*Sonya Pineda*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Anthony Molinar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 2003.

**1270. Olinda Victoria Molinar** (*Saul A Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Saul H Molinar III*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1996.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Houston, Texas United States, Houston, Texas, United States.)

**1271. Saul Eulogio Molinar** (*Saul A Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Saul H Molinar III*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1997.

**1272. Stephen Arturo Molinar** (*Saul A Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Saul H Molinar III*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 2000.

**1273. Xavier Rene Morales** (*Patricia Ann MOLINAR*<sup>7</sup>, *Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 2001 (houston, Texas United States, houston, Texas, United States). Another name for Xavier is Xavier Rene Morales.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (houston, Texas United States, houston, Texas, United States.)

**1274. Zariah Gloria Morales** (*Patricia Ann MOLINAR*<sup>7</sup>, *Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 2008. Another name for Zariah is Zariah Gloria Morales.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (houston, Texas United States, houston, Texas, United States.)

**1275. David Canales** (*Patricia Ann MOLINAR*<sup>7</sup>, *Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: David Canales, canalesdavid97@yahoo.com).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

294

**1276. Isabella Garcia** (*Melissa Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1277. John Garcia** (*Melissa Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1278. Andrew Garcia** (*Melissa Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1279. Jose Hernandez** (*Beatrice Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1280. Oscar Hernandez** (*Beatrice Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1281. Chloe Calderon** (*Beatrice Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1282. Sammy Alexander Avalos III** (*Monica Molinar*<sup>7</sup>, *Pete H Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1283. Heriberto Hinojos** (*Heriberto Hinojos*<sup>7</sup>, *Heriberto Hinojos*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1284. Mariandrea Hinojos** (*Heriberto Hinojos*<sup>7</sup>, *Heriberto Hinojos*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1285. Boy2 Hinojos Estrada** (*Noehmi Hinojos Estrada*<sup>7</sup>, *Porfirio Pilo Hinojos II*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1286. Boy1 Hinojos Estrada** (*Noehmi Hinojos Estrada*<sup>7</sup>, *Porfirio Pilo Hinojos II*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1287. girl1 Hinojos** (*Porfirio Pilo Hinojos*<sup>7</sup>, *Porfirio Pilo Hinojos II*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1288. girl2 Hinojos** (*Porfirio Pilo Hinojos*<sup>7</sup>, *Porfirio Pilo Hinojos II*<sup>6</sup>, *Porfirio Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

295

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1289. Kimberlee Martinez** (*carlos Martinez<sup>7</sup>, Delia (Franco) Bigelow<sup>6</sup>, Salomon<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1290. Savana Martinez** (*carlos Martinez<sup>7</sup>, Delia (Franco) Bigelow<sup>6</sup>, Salomon<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1291. Charlie Martinez** (*carlos Martinez<sup>7</sup>, Delia (Franco) Bigelow<sup>6</sup>, Salomon<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Charlie Martinez, Charliemartinez831@gmail.com).

**1292. Edward Uribe** (*Richard Martinez<sup>7</sup>, Delia (Franco) Bigelow<sup>6</sup>, Salomon<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1293. James uribe** (*Richard Martinez<sup>7</sup>, Delia (Franco) Bigelow<sup>6</sup>, Salomon<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1294. Caitlyn Marie Molina** (*Anna Marie Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Anastacio jr Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1998 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States).

Caitlyn married someone.

Her child was:

- + 1579 M i. **Ezra Levi Molina** was born on 28 Sep 2021 (Mansfield, TX United States, Mansfield, TX, United States).

**1295. Emilia Reese Alvarez** (*Anastacio Anthony Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Anastacio jr Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Nov 2005 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States).

**1296. Isabel Marie Ricart** (*Lena Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Anastacio jr Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Dec 2015.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1297. Danrick Lee Alvarez** (*Patrick Daniel Alvarez Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Patricio Daniel Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Nov 2018 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1298. Klarissa Renae Alvarez** (*Patrick Daniel Alvarez Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Patricio Daniel Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Oct 1995.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Student.
- She had a residence. (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States.)

Klarissa married **David Ortiz** about 2019. David was born on 20 May 1996 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Maintenance Supervisor.
- He had a residence. (Rosenberg, TX United States, Rosenberg, TX, United States.)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1580 F i. **Charlee Nicole Alvarez** was born on 31 Dec 2019 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

**1299. Patrick Daniel Alvarez III** (*Patrick Daniel Alvarez Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Patricio Daniel Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jun 1997 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). Another name

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

296

for Patrick is Patrick Alvarez.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Service Technician.
- He had a residence. (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States.)

Patrick married **Reagan Brooks**. Reagan was born on 29 Sep 1997.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1581 M i. **Ren Gael Alvarez** was born on 13 Jan 2021.

Patrick next married someone about 1 Nov 1997.

His child was:

+ 1582 F i. **Anastassia Alvarez** was born in Mar 2018.

Patrick next married someone.

His child was:

+ 1583 M i. **Mateo James Alvarez** was born on 15 Dec 2015 (Richmond, Texas United States, Richmond, Texas, United States).

**1300. Kortnee Nichole Alvarez** (*Patrick Daniel Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 2000 (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States). (Address: Kortnee Nichole Alvarez, kortnee2000@yahoo.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Student.
- She had a residence. (Richmond, TX United States, Richmond, TX, United States.)

**1301. Harper Veronica Alvarez** (*Christoper Vicente Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 2014.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1302. Lincoln Vicente Alvarez** (*Christoper Vicente Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 2018 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1303. Samuel Daven Alvarez** (*Sammy Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1996 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

**1304. Isak Ray Alvarez** (*Sammy Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: isakalvarez@yahoo.com).

**1305. Angel Ryan Alvarez** (*Sammy Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 2004 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

**1306. Diego Alvarez** (*Sammy Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 2006 (Sweetwater, Texas United States, Sweetwater, Texas, United States).

**1307. Adrian Giovanni Gintilas** (*Melinda Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 2000 in Fort Riley (Madison, KS United States, Madison, KS, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

297

**1308. Casiah Renee Gintilas** (*Melinda Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Oct 2002 (Fairbanks, AK United States, Fairbanks, AK, United States).

**1309. Jaden Alexander Gintilas** (*Melinda Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Jan 2004 (Fairbanks, AK United States, Fairbanks, AK, United States).

**1310. Charlye Gabriella Gordon** (*Melinda Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 May 2010 (United States, United States).

**1311. Christopher John Guidry Jr** (*Cynthia Marie Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Oct 2012 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States). Another name for Christopher is CJ Guidry.

**1312. Cassius William Guidry** (*Cynthia Marie Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Sep 2014.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1313. David Vasquez Jr.** (*Elizabeth Ann Moreno<sup>7</sup>, Delores Alvarez Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Dec 1994.

**1314. Olivia Vasquez** (*Elizabeth Ann Moreno<sup>7</sup>, Delores Alvarez Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Feb 1997 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States).

**1315. Priscilla Montemayor** (*Sara Grace Moreno<sup>7</sup>, Delores Alvarez Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Apr 1992 (Dallas, Texas United States, Dallas, Texas, United States).

Priscilla married **Richard Paredes**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1584 M i. **Roman Robert Paredes** was born on 16 Jul 2013.
- + 1585 M ii. **Benjamin Ricardo Paredes** was born on 21 Mar 2017.

**1316. Marissa McDaniel** (*Sara Grace Moreno<sup>7</sup>, Delores Alvarez Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Oct 1998 (Grapevine, Texas United States, Grapevine, Texas, United States).

**1317. Lauren Hope Moreno** (*Juan Jesus Moreno Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Delores Alvarez Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Jun 2016.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1318. Katie Grace Moreno** (*Juan Jesus Moreno Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Delores Alvarez Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Jul 2019.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1319. Avah Cantu** (*Andrea Nicole McMath<sup>7</sup>, Delores Alvarez Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Oct 2009 (Bryan, Texas United States, Bryan, Texas, United States).

**1320. Lydia Grace Cantu** (*Andrea Nicole McMath<sup>7</sup>, Delores Alvarez Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 May 2012 (College Station, TX United States, College Station, TX, United States).

**1321. Isaah Cantu** (*Andrea Nicole McMath<sup>7</sup>, Delores Alvarez Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>*).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

298

*Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 2004.

**1322. Landen Kade Alvarez** (*Robert Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1323. Chloe Sharee Duran** (*Robert Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 2007.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1324. Abbegale Faith Alvarez** (*Robert Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 2009.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1325. Kamren Blake Johnson** (*Robert Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 2009.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1326. Isabella Michelle Duran** (*Robert Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 2010.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1327. Alexa Jean Alvarez** (*Patrick Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 0004.

**1328. Julia Marie Alvarez** (*Patrick Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 2000.

**1329. Olivia Marcelina Alvarez** (*Patrick Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1330. Christina Alvarez** (*Patrick Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1331. Rosalina Loznak** (*Jennifer Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1332. Camila Loznak** (*Jennifer Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1333. Santiago Blaise Loznak** (*Jennifer Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

299

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1334. Jai James** (*Nicole L Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Richard Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1335. Zaniyah Alvarez** (*Nicole L Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Richard Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1336. Alexis Negrete** (*Nicole L Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Richard Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1337. John Sanchez** (*Amanda K Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Richard Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1338. Gabriel Sanchez** (*Amanda K Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Richard Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1339. Areiya Sanchez** (*Amanda K Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Richard Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1340. Ellyana Sanchez** (*Amanda K Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Richard Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1341. Nina Barrientez** (*Amanda K Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Richard Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Mar 2007 (Round Rock, Texas United States, Round Rock, Texas, United States).

**1342. Eliot Andres Cuevas** (*Alexandra Martina Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Miguel Saul Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Oct 2015.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1343. Renner Michael Oliver Cuevas** (*Alexandra Martina Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Miguel Saul Alvarez<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Franco<sup>5</sup>, Jose(Pepe) Jesus<sup>4</sup>, Pedro<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Oct 2017 (Irving, Texas United States, Irving, Texas, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

300

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1344. Rowen Alexander Cuevas** (*Alexandra Martina Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Miguel Saul Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 2019 (Oak Point, TX United States, Oak Point, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1345. Merit James Franklin Cuevas** (*Alexandra Martina Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Miguel Saul Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 2021 in Home (503 Highland Blvd, Oak Point 75068).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1346. Jacob Lee Snell** (*Tara LeeAnn Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Arseño Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 2005 (Dallas, TX United States, Dallas, TX, United States).

**1347. Catalina Snell** (*Tara LeeAnn Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Arseño Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Feb 2007 (NC United States, NC, United States).

**1348. Madeline Faith Snell** (*Tara LeeAnn Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Arseño Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 2008 (NC United States, NC, United States).

**1349. Abigail Arsenia Snell** (*Tara LeeAnn Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Arseño Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 2012 (Dallas, TX United States, Dallas, TX, United States).

**1350. Sophia Elizabeth Alvarez** (*Lee Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Arseño Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 2012 (Dallas, TX United States, Dallas, TX, United States).

**1351. Catherine Lee Ann Alvarez** (*Lee Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Arseño Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 2015.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1352. Klayton Alexander Montiel** (*Lori Anne Villarreal*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 2015 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States). Another name for Klayton is Klayton Alexander Montiel.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence in St Luke's Baptist Hospital. (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States.)

**1353. Kristopher Daniel Montiel** (*Lori Anne Villarreal*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 2018 (San Antonio, TX United States, San Antonio, TX, United States). Other names for Kristopher are Kris Montiel and Kristopher Daniel Montiel.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1354. Jordan Michael Acosta** (*Katrina Marie Villarreal*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 2019.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1355. Aaron Joseph Acosta** (*Katrina Marie Villarreal*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 2020 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

301

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (TX United States, Miles, TX 76861, United States.)

**1356. Braylee Rose Villarreal** (*Nicholas Scott Villarreal*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Lydia Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 2016.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1357. Colton Lane Guererro** (*Nathan Gerard Guererro*<sup>7</sup>, *Helen Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 2023 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1358. Jase Cooper Gibson** (*Zachary Bryan Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 2013 (College Station, Texas United States, College Station, Texas, United States).

**1359. Lincoln Bane Gibson** (*Zachary Bryan Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 2016.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1360. Darcy Quinn Gibson** (*Zachary Bryan Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 2018 (Bryan, Texas United States, Bryan, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1361. Allyson Michelle Esquivel** (*Felicia Michelle Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 2013 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States). Other names for Allyson are Ally Esquivel and Allyson Michelle Esquivel.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Born May, 29, 2013 San Angelo, Tx

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 27 Jul 2013 in Holy Angels Catholic Church. (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States.)
- She had a residence. (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States.)

**1362. Michael Anthony Esquivel Jr** (*Felicia Michelle Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 2015 (San Angelo, Texas United States, San Angelo, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1363. Emily Grace Esquivel** (*Felicia Michelle Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 2018.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1364. Luke James Luke** (*Felicia Michelle Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 2020 in Community Hospital (San Angelo, San Angelo, San Antonio, TX, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

302

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1365. Adelyn Julianna Gibson** (*Madeline Faith Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 2017.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1366. Evelyn Danielle Doporto** (*Madeline Faith Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 2019.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1367. Jarred Scott Doporto Jr** (*Madeline Faith Gibson*<sup>7</sup>, *Patrice Diana Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 2021 (Midland, TX United States, Midland, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (TX United States, Big Spring, TX 79720, United States.)

**1368. Nicole Faith Herny** (*Megan Nichole Herny*<sup>7</sup>, *Cheryl Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 2022.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1369. Adrian Miguel Alvarez Jr** (*Adrian Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Gerald Joe Alvarez Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 2022.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1370. Jasiah Arispe** (*Jonathan Arispe Sr*<sup>7</sup>, *Roberto Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about Sep 2013.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Adopted in Minnesota by a foster family in 2017

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1371. Jonathan Arispe Jr.** (*Jonathan Arispe Sr*<sup>7</sup>, *Roberto Arispe*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliova Franco Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born about Oct 2014.

General Notes: {geni:about\_me} Adopted in Minnesota by a foster family in 2017

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1372. Jayde RIVERA** (*Daniel Lil Light RIVERA*<sup>7</sup>, *Danny Light RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1373. Jonas Tarwater** (*Adria RIVERA*<sup>7</sup>, *Danny Light RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1374. Charlie Ava Tarwater** (*Adria RIVERA*<sup>7</sup>, *Danny Light RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1375. Alynna Castro** (*Leiza RIVERA*<sup>7</sup>, *Ginny RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>,



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

303

*Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1376. Candace Castro** (*Leiza RIVERA*<sup>7</sup>, *Ginny RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1377. Lauren Castro** (*Leiza RIVERA*<sup>7</sup>, *Ginny RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1378. Skylar Rivera** (*Brian Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Angie RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1379. Miaka Rivera** (*Brian Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Angie RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1380. Isabella Rivera** (*Brian Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Angie RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1381. Haydrien Rivera** (*Brian Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Angie RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1382. Darius Rivera** (*Jeremy Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Angie RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1383. Gabriella Rivera** (*Jeremy Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Angie RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1384. Cameron LeClere** (*Jason LeClere*<sup>7</sup>, *Angie RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1385. Kirsten Fedor** (*Roxie LeClere*<sup>7</sup>, *Angie RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1386. Nathaniel Fedor** (*Roxie LeClere*<sup>7</sup>, *Angie RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1387. Jett Villareal** (*Kim RIVERA*<sup>7</sup>, *David RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1388. Jerzi Villareal** (*Kim RIVERA*<sup>7</sup>, *David RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1389. Gavin Martinez** (*Cassie RIVERA*<sup>7</sup>, *David RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1390. Julieanna Munoz** (*Lucas RIVERA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sam RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1391. Landry Cornutt** (*Krishna RIVERA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sam RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1392. Lyla Ramon** (*Robyn Rodriquez*<sup>7</sup>, *Delia RIVERA*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1393. Alexia ESPINOZA** (*Maggie ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1394. Mari ESPINOZA** (*Maggie ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

304

**1395. Aaliyah ESPINOZA** (*Maggie ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1396. Darian ESPINOZA** (*Jesse ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1397. Dominic ESPINOZA** (*Jesse ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1398. Destyni ESPINOZA** (*Jesse ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1399. Heather Barrera** (*Jessica ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1400. Tori Barrera** (*Jessica ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1401. Derrek Gutierrez** (*Laura ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1402. Brianna Alcantar** (*Laura ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1403. Leticia Alcantar** (*Laura ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1404. Brynlee ESPINOZA** (*Frank ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1405. Jace ESPINOZA** (*Frank ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1406. Alex Jesus ESPINOZA** (*Frank ESPINOZA*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Gregoria (Golla) Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1407. Adyn franco** (*Andy*<sup>7</sup>, *andy*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1408. Leona Luera** (*Jonathan Franco Luera*<sup>7</sup>, *michelle romero*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1409. Anthony Gaona** (*Austyn franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1410. Kayden Reece Johnson** (*Austyn franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1411. Lexis Franco-Rivera** (*Ciera Alexiz Franco-Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Naomi Franco Goe*<sup>6</sup>, *Felix Alvidrez Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1412. Chavez Secena** (*Daniel Franco Martinez*<sup>7</sup>, *Debora Franco-Rangel*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

305

**1413. Ethan Franco** (*Issac*<sup>7</sup>, *Raymond*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1414. Gabriel Michael Garza** (*Michael Garza*<sup>7</sup>, *Barbara A. Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1415. Leonardo Paul Garza III** (*Leonardo Paul Garza II*<sup>7</sup>, *Barbara A. Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Refugio (Cuco)*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1416. Elias Stone Barrera** (*David Elias Barrera*<sup>7</sup>, *Eva Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 2011.

**1417. Mila Esther Barrera** (*David Elias Barrera*<sup>7</sup>, *Eva Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 2013 (San Antonio, Texas United States, San Antonio, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1418. Omar Brayden Fernandez** (*Monica BJ Barrera*<sup>7</sup>, *Eva Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 2012. Another name for Omar is Brayden Fernandez.

**1419. Arkadian Liv Free** (*Kailyn Don Free*<sup>7</sup>, *Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1420. Jaislon Jameslyn T. Free** (*Kailyn Don Free*<sup>7</sup>, *Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1421. Arkadian L. Free** (*Kailyn Don Free*<sup>7</sup>, *Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1422. Jaislon J.T. Free** (*Kailyn Don Free*<sup>7</sup>, *Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1423. Analyciah Kayana Free** (*Amanda Free*<sup>7</sup>, *Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Analyciah is Analyciah K. Free.

**1424. Lillyana J. Free** (*Amanda Free*<sup>7</sup>, *Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1425. Eric E. Gonzales** (*Amanda Free*<sup>7</sup>, *Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1426. Analyciah K. Free** (*Amanda Free*<sup>7</sup>, *Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1427. Lillyana J. Free** (*Amanda Free*<sup>7</sup>, *Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1428. Eric E. Gonzales** (*Amanda Free*<sup>7</sup>, *Elsa Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Santos Ricardo Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1429. Camilaa Navarrete** (*Rodrigo Navarrete III*<sup>7</sup>, *Jose Rodrigo Navarrete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1430. Henry Jovani Carrasco** (*Maria Eugenia (Navarrete) Carrasco*<sup>7</sup>, *Jose Rodrigo Navarrete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 2006 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

306

**1431. Jaelyn Avani Carrasco** (*Maria Eugenia (Navarrete) Carrasco*<sup>7</sup>, *Jose Rodrigo Navarrete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 2010 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**1432. Marlene Alijah Leyva** (*Marina Armine Navarrete*<sup>7</sup>, *Jose Rodrigo Navarrete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 2002 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**1433. Mariah Alizai Leyva** (*Marina Armine Navarrete*<sup>7</sup>, *Jose Rodrigo Navarrete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 2004 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**1434. Fernando Lujan** (*Marina Armine Navarrete*<sup>7</sup>, *Jose Rodrigo Navarrete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1435. Halee Jo Edwards** (*Jenny Owen (Edwards)*<sup>7</sup>, *Blanca Irma Navarete (Owen)*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1436. Landon Cole Edwards** (*Jenny Owen (Edwards)*<sup>7</sup>, *Blanca Irma Navarete (Owen)*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1437. Luis Izayn Navarrette** (*Luis Navarrette*<sup>7</sup>, *Luis Efrain Navarete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1438. Sydnee Rayn Navarrette** (*Luis Navarrette*<sup>7</sup>, *Luis Efrain Navarete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1439. Zaine Karter Vega** (*Daisi Brooke Navarrette*<sup>7</sup>, *Luis Efrain Navarete*<sup>6</sup>, *Juanita Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Barbara Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1440. Colton Hughes** (*Dana Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Hugo Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: moxie.plans@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a student.
- He had a residence. (Mesquite, TX United States, Mesquite, TX, United States.)

**1441. Diego Juan Magallanez** (*Justine Renea Magallanez*<sup>7</sup>, *Minerva Franco Sustaita*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jan 2020 (Fort Worth, TX United States, Fort Worth, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an eating and pooping.
- He had a residence. (Fort Worth, TX United States, Fort Worth, TX, United States.)

**1442. Brianna Marisa** (*Jennifer Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Flabio*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an angel.

**1443. Victoria Dominguez** (*Jessica Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Flabio*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

307

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

Victoria married someone.

Her child was:

+ 1586 M i. **Jaxon Dominguez.**

**1444. Brandon Dominguez** (*Jessica Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Flabio*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Student.
- He had a residence. (TX United States, Austin, TX 78712, United States.)

**1445. Brianna Dominguez** (*Jessica Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Flabio*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Student.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**1446. Ryan Dominguez** (*Jessica Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Flabio*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Student.
- He had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**1447. Destiny Nicole Franco** (*Desi Hugo*<sup>7</sup>, *Orlando*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a student.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**1448. Fabian Franco** (*Desi Hugo*<sup>7</sup>, *Orlando*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a student.
- He had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**1449. Josiah Romero** (*Vanessa Samora-Romero*<sup>7</sup>, *Olga Samora*<sup>6</sup>, *Olga Carrillo*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1450. Francisco Javier Bejarano III** (*Sonia Lizeth Bejarano*<sup>7</sup>, *Juan Oscar Guerrero*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1451. Diego Ivan Bejarano** (*Sonia Lizeth Bejarano*<sup>7</sup>, *Juan Oscar Guerrero*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1452. Mia Luna Giselle Bejarano** (*Sonia Lizeth Bejarano*<sup>7</sup>, *Juan Oscar Guerrero*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

308

**1453. Lanie Grace Guerrero** (*Juan Oscar Guerrero Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Juan Oscar Guerrero*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1454. Damian Franco** (*Flora Victoria Elaine Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Jaime Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1455. Stephen Jay Franco** (*Stephen Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Jaime Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1456. Sabastian Cervantes** (*Anilu Cervantes*<sup>7</sup>, *Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1457. Crisanthony Cervantes** (*Crispin Cervantes*<sup>7</sup>, *Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1458. Cristabelle Cervantes** (*Crispin Cervantes*<sup>7</sup>, *Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1459. Cristalee Cervantes** (*Crispin Cervantes*<sup>7</sup>, *Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1460. Crispin Cervantes Jr.** (*Crispin Cervantes*<sup>7</sup>, *Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1461. Ismael Cervantes III** (*Ismael Cervantes Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1462. Israel Cervantes** (*Ismael Cervantes Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1463. Isaiah Cervantes** (*Ismael Cervantes Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1464. Andrew Cervantes** (*Abel Cervantes*<sup>7</sup>, *Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1465. Joselyn Cervantes** (*Abel Cervantes*<sup>7</sup>, *Yamina Cervantes*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1466. Jose Miguel Payan III** (*Jose Miguel Payan Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1467. Angel Payan** (*Jose Miguel Payan Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1468. Angel Eduardo Payan** (*Jose Miguel Payan Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Angel is Eduardo Payan.

**1469. Diego Payan** (*Eduardo Payan*<sup>7</sup>, *Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1470. Guillermo II Contreras Payan** (*Marianna Payan*<sup>7</sup>, *Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1471.** (*Marianna Payan*<sup>7</sup>, *Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1472.** (*Marianna Payan*<sup>7</sup>, *Maria De LosAngeles Tarin Payan*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

309

**1473. Chelaya Castillo** (*Katrina Castillo*<sup>7</sup>, *Ruby Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1474. Aziekel Castillo** (*Katrina Castillo*<sup>7</sup>, *Ruby Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1475. Gabriel Castillo** (*Katrina Castillo*<sup>7</sup>, *Ruby Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1476. Michael Castillo** (*Katrina Castillo*<sup>7</sup>, *Ruby Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1477. Josiah Castillo** (*Katrina Castillo*<sup>7</sup>, *Ruby Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1478. Jazlenn Desire Salcido** (*Desaree R Salcido*<sup>7</sup>, *Gilbert F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 0004. Another name for Jazlenn was Jazlenn Salcido.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1479. Christopher Jr. Salcido** (*Desaree R Salcido*<sup>7</sup>, *Gilbert F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Oct 0006.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1480. Nickolas Noah Salcido** (*Desaree R Salcido*<sup>7</sup>, *Gilbert F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 0009. Another name for Nickolas was Nickolas Salcido.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1481. Kaiden Rodriguez** (*Gilbert Rodriguez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Gilbert F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1482. Jonathan Rodriguez** (*Gilbert Rodriguez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Gilbert F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

310

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a student.

**1483. Jaxson Rodriguez** (*Gilbert Rodriguez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Gilbert F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1484. Damion Rodriguez** (*Valarie Florez*<sup>7</sup>, *Gilbert F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1485. Brielle Florez** (*Valarie Florez*<sup>7</sup>, *Gilbert F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1486. Aiden Florez** (*Valarie Florez*<sup>7</sup>, *Gilbert F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Sofia Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1487. Jonathan L Rodriguez** (*Daisy Rodriguez*<sup>7</sup>, *Luis F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 2001 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)

**1488. Joshua-Thomas R Beseril** (*Daisy Rodriguez*<sup>7</sup>, *Luis F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 2003 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)

**1489. Natalia A Beseril** (*Daisy Rodriguez*<sup>7</sup>, *Luis F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 2005 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)

**1490. Beya A Lujan** (*Daisy Rodriguez*<sup>7</sup>, *Luis F Rodriguez*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Rodriguez*<sup>5</sup>, *Osbelia Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 2010 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)

**1491. Raymond Franco** (*Santiago*<sup>7</sup>, *Pilar*<sup>6</sup>, *Pilar*<sup>5</sup>, *Ernesto*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Raymond Franco, rfranco417@yahoo.com).



# Descendants of Dolores Franco

311

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1492. Jacob Cuillier** (*Emmanuel Cuillier*<sup>7</sup>, *Elodia Cuillier*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Jacob married someone.

His child was:

+ 1587 M i. **Gabriel Cuillier** (Address: gcuillier@crateshopping.com).

**1493. Fabian Olivos** (*Vivian Rivas*<sup>7</sup>, *Corina Franco Rivas*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 2005 (El Paso, Texas United States, El Paso, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (El Paso, Texas United States, El Paso, Texas, United States.)

**1494. Olivia Gonzales** (*Franco Rivas*<sup>7</sup>, *Corina Franco Rivas*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 2012 (El Paso, Texas United States, El Paso, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (El Paso, Texas United States, El Paso, Texas, United States.)

**1495. Vivian Rivas** (*Unknown*<sup>7</sup>, *Corina Franco Rivas*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1496. Franco Rivas** (*Unknown*<sup>7</sup>, *Corina Franco Rivas*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1497. Andrew Jimenez** (*Unknown*<sup>7</sup>, *Corina Franco Rivas*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1498. Micah Ray Zebedee Franco** (*Maranda Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 2013 (Rock Springs, WY United States, Rock Springs, WY, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a being a baby and loving mom.
- He had a residence. (Rock Springs, WY United States, Rock Springs, WY, United States.)

**1499. ethan gabriel rodriguez** (*katarina angelica Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth minjarez Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 2009.

**1500. Alecc Lee Rodriguez** (*katarina angelica Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth minjarez Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1501. Zaylynn Nevaeh Rodriguez** (*katarina angelica Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth minjarez Franco*<sup>6</sup>, *Ramon*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

312

**1502. Jayden Antonio Franco** (*Jorge<sup>7</sup>, Gorge<sup>6</sup>, Ramon<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Feb 2007.

**1503. Tyson Franco** (*Jorge<sup>7</sup>, Gorge<sup>6</sup>, Ramon<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1504. London Franco** (*Jorge<sup>7</sup>, Gorge<sup>6</sup>, Ramon<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1505. Jacobi George Franco** (*Noemi Franco<sup>7</sup>, Gorge<sup>6</sup>, Ramon<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Aug 2007.

**1506. Brooke Ornelas** (*Louis Ornelas<sup>7</sup>, Guadalupe Franco<sup>6</sup>, Martin Ramos<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1507. Louis Ornelas III** (*Louis Ornelas<sup>7</sup>, Guadalupe Franco<sup>6</sup>, Martin Ramos<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1508. Noel Ornelas** (*Louis Ornelas<sup>7</sup>, Guadalupe Franco<sup>6</sup>, Martin Ramos<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1509. Jordan Ornelas** (*Ashley Ornelas<sup>7</sup>, Guadalupe Franco<sup>6</sup>, Martin Ramos<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1510. Andrew Franco** (*Amy Franco<sup>7</sup>, Elsa Franco<sup>6</sup>, Estefana(Chita) Franco<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: Andrew Franco, Andrewfranco559@gmail.com).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1511. Sienna Cabezuela** (*Jose Jr Cabezuela<sup>7</sup>, Gloria Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Francisca Franco<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) (Address: siennaflorez@yahoo.com).

**1512. gabriel Ramirez jr** (*Gabriel Franco Ramirez<sup>7</sup>, Margarita Ramirez<sup>6</sup>, Francisca Franco<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1513. Abigail Bielawski** (*Erica Preciado<sup>7</sup>, Marylou Franco<sup>6</sup>, Ventura<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1514. Alexandra Lee Herrera** (*Marlisa Mariah Hascall<sup>7</sup>, Victoria Franco<sup>6</sup>, Ventura<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Oct 2010 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence. (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States.)

**1515. Noalaynn Reyna Nguyn** (*Rayana Rochelle Hascall<sup>7</sup>, Victoria Franco<sup>6</sup>, Ventura<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*).

**1516. Maxim Gauge Baum** (*Nadia Marie Franco<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth Walker<sup>6</sup>, Ventura<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Crispin<sup>2</sup>, Dolores<sup>1</sup>*) was born 221 FEB 2011 (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. (Santa Maria, CA United States, Santa Maria, CA, United States.)

Maxim married someone.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

313

**1517. Phoenix Baum** (*Nadia Marie Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Walker*<sup>6</sup>, *Ventura*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1518. Nicholas Rene Franco Jr.** (*Nicholas Rene Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Jessica FRANCO GARCIA*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 2014.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1519. Anahi Nicole Franco** (*Nicholas Rene Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Jessica FRANCO GARCIA*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1520. Ashlynn Renae Franco** (*Nicholas Rene Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Jessica FRANCO GARCIA*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1521. Jaylynn Monique Molina** (*Vanity Monique Trujillo*<sup>7</sup>, *Sandra Franco Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 2009 (Roswell, New Mexico United States, Roswell, New Mexico, United States).

**1522. Derik Duran** (*Vanity Monique Trujillo*<sup>7</sup>, *Sandra Franco Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *JESUS*<sup>5</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1523. roxanne ramirez** (*alfredo jr Ramirez*<sup>7</sup>, *Alfred Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1524. isaiah delatore** (*monica ramirez*<sup>7</sup>, *Michel Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1525. janito delatore** (*monica ramirez*<sup>7</sup>, *Michel Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1526. jacob delatore** (*monica ramirez*<sup>7</sup>, *Michel Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1527. armando ramirez** (*leticia ramirez*<sup>7</sup>, *albino Ramirez*<sup>6</sup>, *Luis Ramirez*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Chiquita Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1528. Alan Anaximandro Arenivar** (*Armando Arenivar Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Amparo Arenivar*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Ramirez de Rivera*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Franco de Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1529. Amaryli Dulce Promesa Arenivar** (*Armando Arenivar Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Amparo Arenivar*<sup>6</sup>, *Francisca Ramirez de Rivera*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria Franco de Ramirez*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1530. Jorge Antonio Jimenez jr** (*Jorge Antonio Jimenez*<sup>7</sup>, *George Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1998 (Chula Vista, California United States, Chula Vista, California, United States).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

314

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1531. Domenick Abila** (*Alvaro Abila*<sup>7</sup>, *Sofia Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 2008.

**1532. Sofia Maria Abila** (*Alvaro Abila*<sup>7</sup>, *Sofia Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 2014.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a baby.

**1533. Jayden Abila** (*Alvaro Abila*<sup>7</sup>, *Sofia Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1534. Alicia Monique Jimenez** (*Toni Ronquillo Jimenez*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: Alicia Monique Jimenez, alice.gavaldon65@gmail.com).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

Alicia married **Luis Gavaldon**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1588 F i. **Winter Grace Jimenez Gavaldon** was born on 19 Nov 2014 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States).

**1535. Jenessa Ianna Godinez** (*Toni Ronquillo Jimenez*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 2011 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States.)

**1536. A'zriel Nathaniel Godinez** (*Toni Ronquillo Jimenez*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jan 2013 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States.)

**1537. Isaiah Tristan Castillo** (*Toni Ronquillo Jimenez*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 2002 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States.)

**1538. Karina Nicole Castillo** (*Toni Ronquillo Jimenez*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 2001 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States.)

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

315

**1539. Jose Fernando Tristan Jr.** (*Toni Ronquillo Jimenez*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 2004 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States.)

**1540. Justine Victoria Landreth** (*Toni Ronquillo Jimenez*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1997 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States.)

**1541. Abryal Yvon Jimenez** (*John Jay Jimenez*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 2004 (Omaha, Nebraska United States, Omaha, Nebraska, United States).

General Notes: {geni:hair\_color} Brown

{geni:eye\_color} Brown

{geni:height\_1} 5 feet

{geni:height\_2} 3 inches

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1542. Xavier Jimenez** (*Javier Jimenez*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1543. Jason Jimenez** (*Javier Jimenez*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1544. Jalen Jimenez** (*Javier Jimenez*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1545. Estrella Rivera** (*Raymond Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Ramon Rivera Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1546. Mieria Rivera** (*Raymond Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Ramon Rivera Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1547. Daneah Rivera** (*Brandi Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Ramon Rivera Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1548. Vicente Rivera** (*Magaly Rivera-Owen*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 2001 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States).

**1549. Gabriel Giovanni Rivera** (*Magaly Rivera-Owen*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria*

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

316

*Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 2004 (Arlington, TX United States, Arlington, TX, United States).

**1550. Andrew Rhone** (*Jamili Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1551. Mavrick Rhone** (*Jamili Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1552. Makayla Rhone** (*Jamili Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1553. Juliana Rhone** (*Jamili Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1554. Anthony Estrada** (*Jamili Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1555. Abel Jemeniz** (*Amarili Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1556. Adan Jemeniz** (*Amarili Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1557. Alec Jemeniz** (*Amarili Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1558. Aric Jemeniz** (*Amarili Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1559. Silvia Barela** (*Luz Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Silvia is Silvia Barela.

**1560. Jessica Barela** (*Luz Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Jessica is Jessica Barela.

**1561. Yarely Barela** (*Luz Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1562. Adan Barela** (*Luz Rivera*<sup>7</sup>, *Rene Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1563. Eric J Chavez II** (*Eric Chavez*<sup>7</sup>, *Maria Dolores Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 2005. Another name for Eric is Eric Chavez II.

**1564. Izaiah Chavez** (*Eric Chavez*<sup>7</sup>, *Maria Dolores Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 2011 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).

**1565. Serenity Nevaeh Chavez Daughter** (*Eric Chavez*<sup>7</sup>, *Maria Dolores Rivera*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 2016.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1566. Amaris Sandoval** (*Carlos Sandoval*<sup>7</sup>, *Josefina Sandoval*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

317

**1567. Carlos Sandoval III** (*Carlos Sandoval*<sup>7</sup>, *Josefina Sandoval*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

Carlos married someone.

**1568. Alejandro Sandoval II** (*Alejandro Sandoval*<sup>7</sup>, *Josefina Sandoval*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 2010.

**1569. Martin Sandoval** (*Alejandro Sandoval*<sup>7</sup>, *Josefina Sandoval*<sup>6</sup>, *Esperanza Martinez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1570. Brock Madrid** (*Jeremy Michael Madrid*<sup>7</sup>, *Arturo Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1571. Michela Madrid** (*Jeremy Michael Madrid*<sup>7</sup>, *Arturo Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1572. Amaya Nagely Fuentes** (*Jacob Sidney Fuentes*<sup>7</sup>, *Susan Fuentes Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Fidela Ramirez Fuentes*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 2013 (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.
- She had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**1573. Julian Joel Nunez** (*Vanessa M Nunez*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricia Nunez*<sup>6</sup>, *Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 2003 (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rough time in his life 2nd grade!!! lol.
- He had a residence. (Albuquerque, NM United States, Albuquerque, NM, United States.)

**1574. Oscar Gomez III** (*Oscar Gomez*<sup>7</sup>, *Oscar Gomez*<sup>6</sup>, *Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Oscar is Oscar Gomez III.

**1575. Julia Hernandez** (*Angelica Hernandez*<sup>7</sup>, *Oscar Gomez*<sup>6</sup>, *Graciela Gomez*<sup>5</sup>, *Piedad Martinez*<sup>4</sup>, *Silveria Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).





# Descendants of Dolores Franco

319

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**1576. Diamonique Palma** (*Colleen Molinar*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard Molinar Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1577. Private** (*Brittany Musquiz*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard Molinar Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1578. Private** (*Brittany Musquiz*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard Molinar Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard Molinar*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Hinojos*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Pilar Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

**1579. Ezra Levi Molina** (*Caitlyn Marie Molina*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna Marie Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Anastacio jr Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 2021 (Mansfield, TX United States, Mansfield, TX, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1580. Charlee Nicole Alvarez** (*Klarissa Renae Alvarez*<sup>8</sup>, *Patrick Daniel Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 2019 (Texas United States, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1581. Ren Gael Alvarez** (*Patrick Daniel Alvarez III*<sup>8</sup>, *Patrick Daniel Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 2021.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1582. Anastassia Alvarez** (*Patrick Daniel Alvarez III*<sup>8</sup>, *Patrick Daniel Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 2018.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.

**1583. Mateo James Alvarez** (*Patrick Daniel Alvarez III*<sup>8</sup>, *Patrick Daniel Alvarez Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricio Daniel Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 2015 (Richmond, Texas United States, Richmond, Texas, United States).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1584. Roman Robert Paredes** (*Priscilla Montemayor*<sup>8</sup>, *Sara Grace Moreno*<sup>7</sup>, *Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 2013.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1585. Benjamin Ricardo Paredes** (*Priscilla Montemayor*<sup>8</sup>, *Sara Grace Moreno*<sup>7</sup>, *Delores Alvarez Alvarez*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jose(Pepe) Jesus*<sup>4</sup>, *Pedro*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 2017.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

**1586. Jaxon Dominguez** (*Victoria Dominguez*<sup>8</sup>, *Jessica Franco*<sup>7</sup>, *Flabio*<sup>6</sup>, *Pablo Navarrette*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin Beltran*<sup>4</sup>, *Juan Ramirez*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Dolores Franco

320

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.
- He had a residence. (Odessa, TX United States, Odessa, TX, United States.)

**1587. Gabriel Cuillier** (*Jacob Cuillier*<sup>8</sup>, *Emmanuel Cuillier*<sup>7</sup>, *Elodia Cuillier*<sup>6</sup>, *Bibian Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesus Franco*<sup>4</sup>, *Anastasia Franco*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) (Address: gcuillier@crateshopping.com).

**1588. Winter Grace Jimenez Gavaldon** (*Alicia Monique Jimenez*<sup>8</sup>, *Toni Ronquillo Jimenez*<sup>7</sup>, *Manuel Franco Jimenez*<sup>6</sup>, *Trinidad Franco*<sup>5</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio*<sup>3</sup>, *Crispin*<sup>2</sup>, *Dolores*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 2014 (Odessa, Texas United States, Odessa, Texas, United States).

Noted events in her life were:

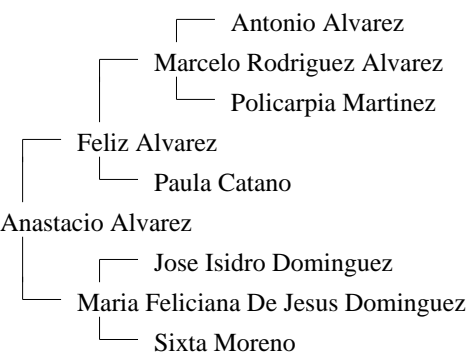
- She was employed.

# Ancestry Chart of Dolores Franco

Dolores Franco



# Ancestry Chart of Anastacio Alvarez



# Name Index

324

- , ?, 113, 151  
Brianna Marisa, 255, 306  
Jauquin, 117, 166  
Leticia, 27, 53  
M, 194, 267  
M., 39, 66, 162, 240  
, Margarita, 95, 106  
Martha, 107, 143  
Miguel, 27, 53  
, Nellie, 130, 192  
, Philip Herrera, 196, 269  
Pieda, 107, 143  
Private, 292, 319  
Rachel, 29, 55  
Vanessa, 29, 55  
Vicky, 27, 52  
(Arroyo Morales) Navarrete, Maria Dolores, 124, 180  
(Navarrete) Carrasco, Maria Eugenia, 180, 253  
(Romero) Navarrette, Vanessa, 180, 254  
?, Anita, 93, 100  
Abila, Alvaro, 137, 206, 277  
Abila, Domenick, 278, 314  
Abila, Elizabeth Villa, 206, 278  
Abila, Jayden, 278, 314  
Abila, Sofia Maria, 278, 314  
Acosta, Aaron Joseph, 64, 84, 237, 300  
acosta, chris, 201, 273  
Acosta, Jordan Michael, 64, 84, 237, 300  
Acosta, Michael Roy, 38, 64, 161, 237  
Adams, Michael, 32, 57, 155, 231  
Adams, Yolanda (Franco), 18, 32, 114, 155  
Aguila, Guadalupe, 200, 272  
Aguilar, Reyna, 101, 126  
Aguilar, Savannah, 191, 264  
Alcantar, Brianna, 247, 304  
Alcantar, Leticia, 247, 304  
Aldarete, Rosalinda, 131, 194  
Aldarete Franco, Luis, 131, 194  
Aleman, Martin, 199, 271  
Aleman, Veronica, 199, 271  
Alfaro, Jasiah Francisco, 221, 291  
Alfaro, Lylianna Cruz, 222, 291  
Alfaro, Mathew, 221, 291  
Alfaro, Rayelynn Isabel, 222, 291  
Alfaro, Raymond, 150, 221  
Allen, Francine Secundina, 30, 56  
Allen, Randy, 30, 56  
Alvarez, Abbegale Faith, 62, 81, 235, 298  
Alvarez, Adam, 25, 28, 47, 55  
Alvarez, Adan, 33, 59, 156, 232  
Alvarez, Adelinda A., 15, 25  
Alvarez, Adrian, 26, 40, 49, 68, 163, 241  
Alvarez, Adrian Miguel Jr, 68, 85, 241, 302  
Alvarez, Alberto D, 5, 9  
Alvarez, Albinia, 15, 25  
Alvarez, Alexa Jean, 62, 81, 235, 298  
Alvarez, Alexandra Jacque, 33, 58, 156, 231  
Alvarez, Alexandra Martina, 37, 63, 160, 236  
Alvarez, Alfredo, 18, 33  
Alvarez, Alva, 15, 26, 99, 123  
Alvarez, Amador, 13, 23  
Alvarez, Amanda, 32, 57  
Alvarez, Amanda K, 36, 62, 159, 235  
Alvarez, Anastacia Zerlina, 41, 68, 164, 241  
Alvarez, Anastacio, 7, 13, 323  
Alvarez, Anastacio Anthony, 33, 58, 155, 231  
Alvarez, Anastacio jr, 19, 33, 115, 155  
Alvarez, Anastacio Sr., 11, 18, 99, 115  
Alvarez, Anastassia, 79, 88, 296, 319  
Alvarez, Andrea Rosemary Daughter, 55, 77  
Alvarez, Andrea Tia, 16, 27  
Alvarez, Andrew Joseph, 33, 58, 156, 231  
Alvarez, Andrew Miguel, 37, 63, 160, 236  
Alvarez, Angel, 54, 76  
Alvarez, Angel Ryan, 60, 80, 233, 296  
Alvarez, Angel Salazar, 40, 68, 163, 241  
Alvarez, Angelita, 6, 13  
Alvarez, Anisa, 33, 58, 156, 232  
Alvarez, Anna Marie, 33, 58, 155, 231  
Alvarez, Annisa, 41, 69  
Alvarez, Annmarie, 28, 54  
Alvarez, Anthony, 27, 51  
Alvarez, Anthony Luis, 28, 55  
Alvarez, Antonio, 1, 323

# Name Index

325

Alvarez, Arden, 47, 73  
Alvarez, Arielle, 29, 55  
Alvarez, Armando, 18, 32  
Alvarez, Arran Jason, 33, 58, 156, 232  
Alvarez, Ashlin, 47, 73  
Alvarez, Bianca, 27, 52  
Alvarez, C., 20, 39, 116, 162  
Alvarez, Calixto Gabián, 41, 69, 164, 242  
Alvarez, Carmen, 16, 29  
Alvarez, Carmen Dominguez, 5, 9  
Alvarez, Catherine Lee Ann, 64, 83, 237, 300  
Alvarez, Cece, 54, 77  
Alvarez, Charlee Nicole, 79, 88, 295, 319  
Alvarez, Cheryl, 20, 39, 116, 162  
Alvarez, Chris, 32, 57  
Alvarez, Christina, 62, 82, 235, 298  
Alvarez, Christopher Vicente, 34, 59, 156, 232  
Alvarez, Cindy, 26, 50  
Alvarez, Cresencio, 3, 7  
Alvarez, Cruz, 6, 13  
Alvarez, Cynthia Marie, 35, 60, 157, 233  
Alvarez, Dakota, 47, 73  
Alvarez, Damian (Bo), 22, 44  
Alvarez, Danrick Lee, 59, 78, 232, 295  
Alvarez, David, 26, 28, 50, 54  
Alvarez, David Ranier, 20, 36, 115, 158  
Alvarez, Debra, 21, 32, 41, 57  
Alvarez, Delores Alvarez, 19, 35, 115, 157  
Alvarez, Demi, 42, 69  
Alvarez, Denise, 22, 43  
Alvarez, Dennis G, 21, 43  
Alvarez, Diego, 60, 80, 233, 296  
Alvarez, Dion Barrera, 25, 47  
Alvarez, Dora, 15, 25  
Alvarez, E., 39, 67, 162, 240  
Alvarez, Elisa, 16, 27  
Alvarez, Elizabeth Marie, 28, 53  
Alvarez, Elsa, 11, 21  
Alvarez, Emilia Reese, 58, 78, 231, 295  
Alvarez, Eriberto, 11, 18  
Alvarez, Eriberto Jr, 18, 32  
Alvarez, Eric, 41, 69

Alvarez, Erica, 27, 52  
Alvarez, Esteban, 13, 23  
Alvarez, Esteven, 10, 15  
Alvarez, Esther Tia, 16, 27  
Alvarez, Ethan, 48, 73  
Alvarez, Eufelia, 6, 13  
Alvarez, Fabián, 20, 40, 116, 163  
Alvarez, Federico D, 5, 9  
Alvarez, Felix Jr., 6, 13  
Alvarez, Feliz, 3, 6, 323  
Alvarez, Filiberto, 6, 11, 115  
Alvarez, Francisca, 11, 17  
Alvarez, Francisco, 3, 5, 10  
Alvarez, Gabino, 6, 12  
Alvarez, Gabriel James, 20, 36, 115, 158  
Alvarez, Geneva, 16, 29  
Alvarez, Georgia, 10, 15  
Alvarez, Gerald Joe Sr, 20, 40, 116, 162  
Alvarez, Gerald Jr, 40, 68, 163, 241  
Alvarez, Gonzalo D, 5, 9  
Alvarez, Hannah, 38, 64, 160, 237  
Alvarez, Harper Veronica, 59, 79, 233, 296  
Alvarez, Hector, 10, 15  
Alvarez, Helen, 20, 38, 116, 161  
Alvarez, Hope, 25, 48  
Alvarez, Isabella, 40, 68, 163, 241  
Alvarez, Isak Ray, 60, 80, 233, 296  
Alvarez, Issac Cane, 54, 77  
Alvarez, Itzely, 54, 76  
Alvarez, Jacinta, 6, 12  
Alvarez, Jacob son, 54, 76  
Alvarez, Jamie, 26, 50  
Alvarez, Jennifer, 26, 36, 49, 62, 158, 235  
Alvarez, Jeremy, 26, 50  
Alvarez, Jesse, 16, 26  
Alvarez, Jesus C, 3, 5  
Alvarez, Jesus Dominguez, 5, 9  
Alvarez, Joe Jesse, 28, 54  
Alvarez, John Luis, 16, 27  
Alvarez, Johnny Luis JR, 28, 53  
Alvarez, Jose Louis, 16, 28  
Alvarez, Jose Manuel, 16, 29

# Name Index

326

Alvarez, Josefina, 10, 15  
Alvarez, Juana, 7, 13  
Alvarez, Julia, 48, 73  
Alvarez, Julia Marie, 62, 82, 235, 298  
Alvarez, Klarissa Renae, 59, 79, 232, 295  
Alvarez, Koe, 47, 73  
Alvarez, Kortnee Nichole, 59, 79, 232, 296  
Alvarez, Landen Kade, 62, 81, 235, 298  
Alvarez, Laura, 21, 42  
Alvarez, Laurena, 54, 76  
Alvarez, Lee, 37, 64, 160, 237  
Alvarez, Lena, 5, 9, 33, 58, 156, 231  
Alvarez, Librado, 6, 10, 114  
Alvarez, Lincoln Vicente, 60, 80, 233, 296  
Alvarez, Linda, 16, 29  
Alvarez, Lindsey, 28, 54  
Alvarez, Lisa, 21, 41, 42  
Alvarez, Lisette, 57, 78  
Alvarez, Lucia, 5, 9  
Alvarez, Lydia, 41, 69  
Alvarez, Lyliana Zaylie, 41, 68, 164, 242  
Alvarez, Lynne M, 20, 36, 115, 159  
Alvarez, Manuel, 10, 16  
Alvarez, Manuel G, 28, 54  
Alvarez, Mara, 28, 53  
Alvarez, Marcelo, 16, 26  
Alvarez, Marcelo Rodriguez, 1, 3, 323  
Alvarez, Marcelo Sr., 10, 15, 123  
Alvarez, Margaret, 20, 38, 116, 161  
Alvarez, Margaret Lydia, 20, 38, 115, 160  
Alvarez, Margret, 16, 28  
Alvarez, Maria Juana, 5, 10  
Alvarez, Maria Micaela, 11, 16  
Alvarez, Mary, 18, 32  
Alvarez, Mary Ann, 19, 35, 115, 157  
Alvarez, Mateo James, 79, 88, 296, 319  
Alvarez, Matilda, 6, 11  
Alvarez, Matthew, 49, 74  
Alvarez, Melinda, 34, 60, 157, 233  
Alvarez, Miguel Saul, 20, 36, 115, 159  
Alvarez, Miguelia, 10, 16  
Alvarez, Milie, 16, 29

Alvarez, Miss, 3, 5  
Alvarez, Nancy Tia, 16, 27  
Alvarez, Nicole L, 36, 62, 159, 235  
Alvarez, Noah, 49, 74  
Alvarez, Nora, 18, 32  
Alvarez, Nyah Daughter, 54, 76  
Alvarez, Olivia Marcelina, 62, 82, 235, 298  
Alvarez, Pablo, 7, 13  
Alvarez, Pam, 25, 47  
Alvarez, Patrice Diana, 20, 39, 116, 161  
Alvarez, Patricio Daniel, 19, 33, 115, 156  
Alvarez, Patrick, 36, 62, 158, 235  
Alvarez, Patrick Daniel III, 59, 79, 232, 295  
Alvarez, Patrick Daniel Jr., 34, 59, 156, 232  
Alvarez, Peter, 28, 55  
Alvarez, Petra, 5, 10  
Alvarez, R., 39, 66, 162, 239  
Alvarez, Rachael G., 47, 73  
Alvarez, Rebecca, 25, 47  
Alvarez, Refugio D, 5, 10  
Alvarez, Ren Gael, 79, 88, 296, 319  
Alvarez, Rene, 11, 20  
Alvarez, Rene Arseñio, 20, 37, 115, 160  
Alvarez, Renee, 20, 40, 116, 163  
Alvarez, Richard, 20, 36, 115, 159  
Alvarez, Rick, 25, 47  
Alvarez, Robert, 20, 35, 115, 158  
Alvarez, Robert Jr., 35, 62, 158, 235  
Alvarez, Roger, 29, 55  
Alvarez, Romelia, 11, 21  
Alvarez, Romeo, 54, 77  
Alvarez, Ruben, 11, 21  
Alvarez, Sammy Jr., 34, 60, 157, 233  
Alvarez, Samuel, 9, 15, 19, 34, 115, 157  
Alvarez, Samuel Daven, 60, 80, 233, 296  
Alvarez, Santa, 27, 52  
Alvarez, Shylena Daughter, 53, 76  
Alvarez, Soledad, 3, 5  
Alvarez, Sophia Elizabeth, 64, 83, 237, 300  
Alvarez, Tara LeeAnn, 37, 63, 160, 236  
Alvarez, Teresa, 16, 29  
Alvarez, Teri Webster, 25, 47



# Name Index

327

Alvarez, Timothy, 21, 42  
Alvarez, Tommy, 21, 42  
Alvarez, Tonia, 20, 38, 115, 160  
Alvarez, Tony Paul, 21, 41  
Alvarez, V., 39, 66, 162, 240  
Alvarez, Vicky, 16, 29  
Alvarez, Victoria, 42, 69  
Alvarez, Yesenia Wife, 54, 76  
Alvarez, Ynez, 11, 17, 99, 114  
Alvarez, Ynez (1st Ynez child), 11, 18  
Alvarez, Zaniyah, 62, 82, 235, 299  
Alvarez Jr, Abel, 25, 47  
Alvidrez, Gertrudiz, 10, 16  
Alvidrez, Josefa, 17, 19, 26, 93, 98  
Alvidrez, Manual, 16, 98  
Anaya, Benina, 1, 3  
Anaya, Maria Ines, 3, 5  
Anchondo, Chris, 184, 259  
Anchondo, Guadalupe, 126, 184, 259  
Andreski, Thomas, 5, 10  
Anguiano-Alvarez, Alex, 40, 68, 163, 241  
Anguiano-Alvarez, Antonio, 40, 68, 163, 241  
Anguiano-Alvarez, Michael, 40, 68, 163, 241  
Anita Rosales, Anita, 27, 52  
Anzaldua, Griselda, 199, 271  
Apodaca, Adam, 144, 217  
Apodaca, Adolfo, 144, 217  
Apodaca, Andrea, 144, 216  
Apodaca, Cynthia, 186, 259  
Apodaca, Diego, 217, 288  
apodaca, elvira urias, 109, 144  
Apodaca, Ernesto, 127, 186  
Apodaca, Ernesto Jr., 186, 260  
Apodaca, Gabriel, 216, 288  
Apodaca, Jessica, 144, 217  
Apodaca, Jesus M, 144, 216  
Apodaca, Juan, 144, 217  
Apodaca, Kalynn, 217, 288  
Apodaca, Kayden Marcos, 217, 288  
apodaca, manuel, 109, 144  
Apodaca, Margarito, 144, 217  
Apodaca, maria, 102, 128  
Apodaca, Rebecca, 186, 259  
Apodaca, Samuel, 217, 288  
Aragon, Hilda, 142, 214  
Arechiga, Gustavo, 44, 70  
Arechiga, Isaiah, 70, 86  
Arechiga, Sarai, 44, 70  
Arenivar, Abel, 205, 277  
Arenivar, Alan Anaximandro, 277, 313  
Arenivar, Alejandro, 204, 276  
Arenivar, Amaryli Dulce Promesa, 277, 313  
Arenivar, Amparo, 135, 136, 204, 205  
Arenivar, Angel, 204, 276  
Arenivar, Armando, 135, 136, 204, 205  
Arenivar, Armando Jr., 204, 276  
Arenivar, Avel, 204, 276  
Arenivar Jr, Armando, 205, 277  
Arispe, Adrian, 166, 243  
Arispe, Belinda, 117, 166  
Arispe, Bernabe, 117, 165  
Arispe, Berta, 116, 164  
Arispe, Betsi, 117, 165  
Arispe, Celia, 165, 243  
Arispe, Christina, 116, 164  
Arispe, Daniell Mari, 166, 243  
Arispe, David, 117, 166  
Arispe, Diana, 116, 165  
Arispe, Estella Seltera, 117, 165  
Arispe, Ester Arispe, 117, 166  
Arispe, Hilda, 116, 164  
Arispe, Jasiah, 243, 302  
Arispe, Jennifer, 117, 166  
Arispe, Jonathan Jr., 243, 302  
Arispe, Jonathan Sr, 166, 243  
Arispe, Maragrita, 117, 166  
Arispe, Marina, 166, 243  
Arispe, mary, 117, 166  
Arispe, Melie, 116, 165  
Arispe, Miarah, 166, 243  
Arispe, Nicole, 164, 242  
Arispe, Patricia, 117, 166  
Arispe, Ricardo, 117, 166  
Arispe, Roberto, 117, 166

# Name Index

328

Arispe, Ronaldo, 116, 164  
Arispe, Ronnie, 164, 242  
Arispe, Ruben, 117, 165, 166, 243  
Arispe, Rudolfo, 117, 166  
Arispe, Severiano G, 99, 116, 117  
Arispe, Shelia, 165, 243  
Arispe, Tamara, 165, 243  
Arispe-Peirce, Houston, 166, 243  
Arispe-Peirce, Mia Angela, 166, 243  
Avalos, Sammy Alexander III, 228, 294  
Avila, Belinda, 129, 189  
Avila, Elio, 95, 106  
Avila, Eloy, 95, 106  
Avila, Irma, 106, 139  
Avila, Jimmy\_Joe, 189, 262  
Avila, Victoria Ann, 189, 262  
Avila Tunno, Velma, 106, 139  
baeza, Rita, 110, 147  
baeza, Valerie, 146, 219  
Barela, Adan, 282, 316  
Barela, Jessica, 282, 316  
Barela, Jesus, 209, 282  
Barela, Silvia, 282, 316  
Barela, Yarely, 282, 316  
Barrera, Danny, 171, 247  
Barrera, David Elias, 175, 250  
Barrera, Elias Stone, 250, 305  
Barrera, Heather, 247, 304  
Barrera, Isaac Matthew, 176, 251  
Barrera, Jade Dominique, 176, 250  
Barrera, Karen, 176, 251  
Barrera, Mila Esther, 250, 305  
Barrera, Monica BJ, 176, 250  
Barrera, Sarah, 176, 251  
Barrera, Tori, 247, 304  
Barrientez, Nina, 63, 83, 236, 299  
Barrientos, Ricky, 190, 264  
Baum, Anthony Gauge, 196, 270  
Baum, Maxim Gauge, 270, 312  
Baum, Phoenix, 270, 313  
Bauman, Debbie, 181, 255  
Bauman, Derek, 181, 255  
beaza, andriana, 218, 289  
beaza, carmen urias, 109, 145  
beaza, cesar, 145, 218  
beaza, gabriel, 145, 219  
beaza, hilda, 145, 218  
beaza, julian, 218, 289  
beaza, julio, 218, 289  
beaza, marcelo, 109, 145  
beaza, mariah, 218, 289  
Bejarano, Diego Ivan, 257, 307  
Bejarano, Francisco Javier III, 257, 307  
Bejarano, Francisco Javier Jr., 183, 257  
Bejarano, James L, 133, 198  
Bejarano, Makenzi Marie, 198, 271  
Bejarano, Mia Luna Giselle, 257, 307  
Bejarano, Sonia Lizeth, 183, 256  
Beltran, Federico, 91, 96  
Beltran, Francisca Beltran, 91, 94  
Bennet, Tracy, 122, 178  
Beria, Raynelle, 210, 283  
Berumen, Antonio, 192  
Beseril, Joshua-Thomas R, 262, 310  
Beseril, Natalia A, 262, 310  
Bielawski, Abigail, 269, 312  
Bielawski, Christopher, 196, 269  
Bigelow, Delia (Franco), 18, 32, 114, 155  
Bischoff, Emily, 34, 59, 156, 233  
Bland, Bonnie, 140, 209  
Brooks, Deborah, 34, 59, 156, 232  
Brooks, Reagan, 59, 79, 232, 296  
Burrola, Allison, 169, 246  
Burrola, Andrew, 169, 246  
Cabezuela, Clarissa, 195, 268  
Cabezuela, Jose, 132, 195  
Cabezuela, Jose Jr, 195, 268  
Cabezuela, Sienna, 268, 312  
Calderon, Chloe, 228, 294  
Calderon, Jessica, 195, 268  
Calderon, Martin, 153, 227  
Canales, David, 227, 293  
Candelaria, Marina, 190, 264  
Candelaria, Thomas, 190, 264

# Name Index

329

- Cano, Adrianna Alexis, 174, 250  
Cano, Gomicinda, 95, 104  
Cano, Hector, 120, 174  
Cano, Hector Niko, 174, 250  
Cano, Sabrina Brianna, 174, 249  
Cano, Victor Johan, 174, 250  
Cantu, Avah, 61, 81, 234, 297  
Cantu, Isaah, 61, 81, 235, 297  
Cantu, Jeff, 35, 61, 158, 234  
Cantu, Lydia Grace, 61, 81, 235, 297  
Cantu, Marisela, 200, 272  
cantu, ray, 146, 219  
cantu, ricky, 146, 219  
cantu III, robert, 146, 219  
Capuchino, Angelica, 194, 268  
Carrillo, Briana, 195, 269  
Carrillo, Carlos, 132, 195  
Carrillo, Carlos Jr., 195, 268  
Carrillo, Christopher, 195, 269  
Carrasco, Arcelia, 13, 23  
Carrasco, Henry, 180, 253  
Carrasco, Henry Jovani, 253, 305  
Carrasco, Jaelyn Avani, 253, 306  
Carrillo, Angel, 125, 183  
Carrillo, Angelica, 183, 256  
Carrillo, Concha, 125, 183  
Carrillo, Johnny, 183, 256  
Carrillo, Luisa, 125, 182  
Carrillo, Olga, 101, 125  
Carrillo, Saul, 101, 125, 183, 256  
Casillas, Cindy, 200, 272  
Casillas, Delia, 200, 272  
Castillo, Aziekel, 260, 309  
Castillo, Chelaya, 260, 309  
Castillo, Gabriel, 260, 309  
Castillo, Josiah, 260, 309  
Castillo, Jr. Castillo, 186, 260  
Castillo, Karina Nicole, 279, 314  
Castillo, Katrina, 186, 259  
Castillo, Michael, 260, 309  
Castro, Alynna, 244, 302  
Castro, Candace, 244, 303  
Castro, Chris, 167, 244  
Castro, Dani Marie, 42, 69  
Castro, Daniel A, 21, 42  
Castro, Dominique, 43, 70  
Castro, Frank, 11, 21  
Castro, Frank III, 21, 43  
Castro, James A, 21, 43  
Castro, Johnathan, 43, 69  
Castro, Joseph, 21, 42  
Castro, Kriselda Regina, 21, 43  
Castro, Lauren, 244, 303  
Castro, Maria, 32, 57, 155, 230  
Castro, Melissa, 21, 43  
Castro, Mercedes, 42, 69  
Castro, Shaun, 43, 70  
Castro, Tommy Israel, 21, 42  
Castro, Zachary, 42, 69  
Catano, Paula, 1, 3, 323  
Centellanes (Santillanes), Micaela, 91, 93  
Cervantes, Abel, 184, 258  
Cervantes, Andrew, 258, 308  
Cervantes, Anilu, 183, 257  
Cervantes, Crisanthony, 257, 308  
Cervantes, Crispin, 184, 257  
Cervantes, Crispin Jr., 257, 308  
Cervantes, Cristabelle, 257, 308  
Cervantes, Cristalee, 257, 308  
Cervantes, Daniel, 184, 258  
Cervantes, Fernando, 184, 258  
Cervantes, Isaiah, 258, 308  
Cervantes, Ismael, 125, 183  
Cervantes, Ismael III, 257, 308  
Cervantes, Ismael Jr., 184, 257  
Cervantes, Israel, 257, 308  
Cervantes, Joselyn, 258, 308  
Cervantes, Juan, 93, 97  
Cervantes, Julissa, 184, 257  
Cervantes, Otilia, 98, 114  
Cervantes, Patricia, 180, 254  
Cervantes, Patty, 184, 258  
Cervantes, Sabastian, 257, 308  
Cervantes, Yamina, 125, 183

# Name Index

330

cesnero, jose, 202, 274  
Chavez, Adolfo, 106, 139  
Chavez, Alma, 135, 204  
Chavez, Amparo, 95, 106  
Chavez, Amparo Franco, 95, 105  
Chavez, Antonio, 135, 204  
Chavez, Cecila, 106, 138  
Chavez, Elizabeth, 139, 208  
Chavez, Eric, 210, 283  
Chavez, Eric J II, 283, 316  
Chavez, Erika, 210, 283  
Chavez, Esperanza, 95, 106  
Chavez, Felipe, 104, 135, 204  
Chavez, Heather, 138, 208  
Chavez, Irma, 105, 138  
Chavez, Izaiah, 283, 316  
Chavez, Leo, 140, 210  
Chavez, Leo Tomas III, 210, 283  
Chavez, Lourdes, 106, 139  
Chavez, Melchor, 95, 106  
Chavez, Michael, 138, 208  
Chavez, Philomeno, 91, 95, 106  
Chavez, Pilar, 106, 138  
Chavez, Pilar Chavez, Jr, 139, 208  
Chavez, Ramon, 95, 106  
Chavez, Serenity Nevaeh Daughter, 283, 316  
Chavez, Victor, 106, 139  
Clemon, Ebony, 35, 61, 158, 235  
Clifton, Delia Elizabeth, 52, 75  
Compean de Arenivar, Cristina, 205, 277  
Contreras, Cruz, 134, 200  
Contreras, Guillermo Wisbrun, 184, 258  
Contreras, Joel, 200, 272  
Contreras, Rigoberto, 134, 200  
Contreras Payan, Guillermo II, 258, 308  
Cornutt, Landry, 245, 303  
Cornutt, Nolan, 168, 245  
Cortez, Belinda Cortez, 125, 182  
Crain, Conner, 207, 280  
Crain, Samantha, 207, 280  
Cramins, Destiny, 210, 283  
Cramins, Garry, 140, 210  
Cramins, Irma, 140, 210  
Cramins, Jose, 210, 283  
Cramins, Paul, 210, 283  
cruz, bianca, 192, 266  
cruz, cesar, 130, 192  
cruz, ramiro david, 192, 265  
cruz jr., cesar, 192, 265  
Cuevas, Eliot Andres, 63, 83, 236, 299  
Cuevas, Juan Andres II, 37, 63, 160, 236  
Cuevas, Merit James Frankln, 63, 83, 236, 300  
Cuevas, Renner Michael Oliver, 63, 83, 236, 299  
Cuevas, Rowen Alexander, 63, 83, 236, 300  
Cuillier, Anthony, 128, 189  
Cuillier, Elodia, 128, 189  
Cuillier, Emmanuel, 189, 262  
Cuillier, Gabriel, 311, 320  
Cuillier, Jacob, 262, 311  
Daughtrey, Jennifer Christine, 150, 222  
Daughtrey, Perry, 150, 222  
de la o, sabastian, 217, 288  
De Loera, Alice Mary, 19, 33, 115, 155  
DeCoralis, Ruby Annette, 30, 55  
Delao, Grace, 18, 32, 114, 155  
delatore, isaiah, 276, 313  
delatore, jacob, 276, 313  
delatore, janito, 276, 313  
delatore, juan, 203, 275  
Deleon, Elida Foneca, 11, 21  
Dennis, Anna, 137, 207  
Dennis, Chris, 137, 207  
Dennis, Leo, 207, 280  
Dennis, Samson, 207, 280  
Devann Franco, Devann, 26, 50, 123, 179  
Diaz, Christina, 113, 151  
Diaz, David Diaz, 22, 44  
Diaz, Eulalio V, 12, 22  
Diaz, Laura, 113, 150  
Diaz, Liliana, 200, 272  
Diaz, Pete, 98, 113  
Diaz, Suzanne, 113, 150  
Diaz, Teresa, 113, 151  
Diaz, Tish, 113, 150

# Name Index

331

- Dominguez, Brandon, 256, 307  
Dominguez, Brianna, 256, 307  
Dominguez, Jason, 182, 255  
Dominguez, Jaxon, 307, 319  
Dominguez, Jose Isidro, 6, 323  
Dominguez, Julio, 127, 188  
Dominguez, Lucia, 3, 5  
Dominguez, Maria Felician De Jesus, 3, 6, 323  
Dominguez, Martha, 128, 188  
Dominguez, Ryan, 256, 307  
Dominguez, Victoria, 255, 306  
Doperto, Evelyn Danielle, 66, 85, 239, 302  
Doperto, Jarred Scott, 39, 66, 162, 239  
Doperto, Jarred Scott Jr, 66, 85, 239, 302  
Dotson, Ashley Rae, 45, 71  
Dotson, Kristy Anne, 45, 71  
Dotson, Stephanie Lynn, 45, 71  
Duran, Chloe Sharee, 62, 81, 235, 298  
Duran, Derik, 271, 313  
Duran, Isabella Michelle, 62, 81, 235, 298  
Edwards, Eric, 180, 254  
Edwards, Halee Jo, 254, 306  
Edwards, Landon Cole, 254, 306  
Espinosa, Josefina, 100, 123  
ESPINOZA, Aaliyah, 247, 304  
ESPINOZA, Alex Jesus, 247, 304  
ESPINOZA, Alexia, 247, 303  
ESPINOZA, Brynlee, 247, 304  
ESPINOZA, Darian, 247, 304  
ESPINOZA, Destyni, 247, 304  
ESPINOZA, Dominic, 247, 304  
ESPINOZA, Frank, 171, 247  
ESPINOZA, Jace, 247, 304  
ESPINOZA, Jesse, 171, 247  
ESPINOZA, Jesse (Chadie), 118, 171  
ESPINOZA, Jessica, 171, 247  
ESPINOZA, Laura, 171, 247  
ESPINOZA, Lorna, 171, 247  
ESPINOZA, Maggie, 171, 247  
ESPINOZA, Mari, 247, 303  
ESPINOZA, Patty, 171, 247  
Esquivel, Allyson Michelle, 66, 84, 239, 301  
Esquivel, Emily Grace, 66, 85, 239, 301  
Esquivel, Michael Anthony, 39, 66, 161, 239  
Esquivel, Michael Anthony Jr, 66, 85, 239, 301  
Estrada, Anthony, 282, 316  
Estrada, Martina, 91, 94  
fanco, Destiny, 147, 220  
Fedor, Kirsten, 245, 303  
Fedor, Nathaniel, 245, 303  
Fernandez, Omar, 176, 250  
Fernandez, Omar Brayden, 250, 305  
Filoteo, Chris, 118, 170  
Flaviani, Victor, 113, 150  
Flores, David, 152, 223  
Flores, Jacinda Jade, 223, 292  
Flores, Marcus, 175, 250  
Flores, Marissa, 175, 250  
Flores, Max Emillio, 223, 292  
Florez, Aiden, 261, 310  
Florez, Brielle, 261, 310  
Florez, Valarie, 187, 261  
Forbes, Kristen, 36, 62, 158, 235  
Franco, Abel, 128, 189, 262  
Franco, Adalberto Jr, 147, 219  
Franco, Adela, 99, 121  
franco, Adyn, 248, 304  
Franco, Alayna, 178, 252  
Franco, Alberto, 110, 147  
Franco, Alexandra Elizabeth, 220, 289  
Franco, Alexia, 175, 250  
Franco, Alfred (Beb), 122, 177  
Franco, Alfredo, 99, 121  
Franco, Amelia, 94, 103, 104, 132  
franco, Amy, 119, 172, 194, 268  
Franco, Anahi Nicole, 270, 313  
Franco, Anastasia, 91, 94  
Franco, Andrea, 121, 177  
Franco, Andrew, 268, 312  
franco, andy, 118, 171  
Franco, Annalisa, 194, 267  
franco, anthony, 118, 171  
Franco, Antonio, 91, 94, 105, 107, 137, 139  
Franco, Antonio Jr, 137, 206

# Name Index

332

Franco, Apolinar, 100, 123  
Franco, Arbolinda, 124, 181  
Franco, Arrica, 178, 252  
Franco, Ashlynn Renae, 270, 313  
Franco, Aurora, 101, 126  
franco, Austyn, 172, 248  
Franco, Ava, 207, 280  
Franco, Baldamero, 101, 126  
Franco, Barbara, 94, 100, 124  
Franco, Barbara A., 119, 173  
Franco, Barbara Ann, 119, 173  
Franco, BECKY, 120, 174  
Franco, Benito, 131, 194  
Franco, Bertha Ramirez, 101, 124  
Franco, Bibian, 102, 128  
Franco, Bobby, 147, 219  
Franco, Brailly Le Ann, 178, 252  
Franco, Brandy, 183, 257  
Franco, Brenda Yvette, 111, 149  
Franco, Bruce Lee, 134, 199  
Franco, Callie, 207, 280  
Franco, Carlota, 96, 107  
Franco, Cathy, 105, 137  
Franco, Chelsi, 177, 252  
Franco, Chita, 100, 123  
Franco, Chris, 183, 257  
Franco, CHRISTINA, 120, 174, 191, 265  
Franco, Christopher, 191, 265  
Franco, Cindy, 137, 207  
Franco, Clarissa, 176, 251  
Franco, Conrado, 105, 138  
Franco, Crispin, 89, 91, 95, 100, 104  
Franco, Crispin Beltran, 94, 101  
Franco, Crispin II, 126, 185  
Franco, Crispin III, 185, 259  
Franco, Crispin Jr., 101, 126  
Franco, Cruz, 96, 108  
Franco, Crystal, 185, 259  
Franco, Cyara Lynn, 174, 249  
Franco, Cynthia, 173, 249  
Franco, Daley Carrasco, 147, 219  
Franco, Damian, 257, 308  
Franco, Damien, 26, 49, 123, 179  
Franco, Dana, 181, 255  
Franco, Dani Orlando, 182, 256  
Franco, Daniel, 131, 194  
Franco, Daniel Jr., 194, 267  
Franco, Deanna, 125, 182  
Franco, Delia, 99, 105, 122, 138  
Franco, Desi Hugo, 182, 256  
Franco, Destiny Nicole, 256, 307  
Franco, DIANA, 99, 120, 133, 198  
Franco, Dolores, 89, 321  
Franco, Dominique, 194, 267  
Franco, Eddie, 120, 174  
Franco, Efrain, 97, 111  
Franco, Elbira, 97, 111  
Franco, Eleuterio, 91, 93  
Franco, Eleuterio (Tello), 93, 97  
Franco, Elias, 105, 138  
Franco, Elijah, 177, 252  
Franco, Eliova Franco, 99, 116  
Franco, Eliza, 93, 97  
Franco, Elizabeth Ann, 121, 175  
Franco, Elizabeth minjarez, 130, 191  
Franco, Ellena, 121, 176  
Franco, Elodia, 102, 129  
Franco, Elsa, 121, 131, 176, 194  
Franco, Elvia, 139, 208  
Franco, Elvira, 96, 110  
Franco, Emelia, 121, 177  
Franco, Emerald, 173, 249  
Franco, Emily, 121, 177  
Franco, Ernesto, 94, 102  
franco, esmeralda, 119, 173  
Franco, Estefana(Chita), 103, 131  
Franco, Esther Marie, 121, 177  
Franco, Ethan, 249, 305  
Franco, Eva, 121, 175  
Franco, Evelyn, 121, 176  
Franco, Fabian, 256, 307  
Franco, Felicia, 175, 250  
Franco, Felix Alvidrez Sr., 99, 118  
Franco, Feliz, 93, 97

# Name Index

333

Franco, Fernando, 126, 185  
Franco, Fidel, 91, 96  
Franco, Filiberto, 93, 97  
Franco, Flabio, 125, 182  
Franco, Flora, 101, 125  
Franco, Flora Victoria Elaine, 183, 257  
Franco, Francisca, 103, 132  
Franco, Francisco, 94, 97, 102, 111, 130, 192  
Franco, Francisco Beltran, 94, 100  
Franco, francisco emmanuel, 192, 266  
Franco, Gabriel, 120, 174  
Franco, Gloria, 100, 123, 124  
Franco, Gomicinda, 105, 138  
Franco, Gorge, 130, 192  
Franco, Gracie, 122, 178  
Franco, Gregoria (Golla), 99, 117  
Franco, Gregorio, 94, 100, 103, 124, 181  
Franco, Gregorio (Gollo), 100, 124  
Franco, Guadalupe, 130, 193  
Franco, Gustabo, 97, 111  
Franco, Heather, 26, 50, 123, 179  
Franco, HECTOR, 129, 189  
Franco, Herminia, 105, 138  
Franco, Hermino, 94, 103  
Franco, Hilda, 97, 111  
Franco, Hortencia, 107, 139  
Franco, Hugo Ramirez, 125, 181  
Franco, Iassac, 96, 110  
Franco, Isabel, 177, 252  
Franco, ismael, 110, 147  
Franco, ISRAEL, 120, 130, 174, 192  
Franco, Israel (Easy), 99, 122  
Franco, Israel Jr., 122, 178  
Franco, Issac, 173, 249  
Franco, Jacob, 120, 174  
Franco, Jacobi George, 266, 312  
Franco, Jacqueline Veronica, 133, 196  
Franco, Jaime, 125, 183  
Franco, James, 122, 178  
Franco, Jason, 120, 174  
Franco, Javier, 131, 194  
Franco, Jayden, 207, 280  
Franco, Jayden Antonio, 266, 312  
Franco, Jennifer, 182, 255  
Franco, JESSE, 120, 174  
Franco, Jessica, 182, 255  
Franco, Jesus, 94, 102, 104, 128, 133, 189  
Franco, Jesus(Chuy), 99, 120  
franco, jo, 118, 171  
franco, Joel, 171, 247  
Franco, Jorge, 193, 266  
Franco, Jose Dolores, 91, 93, 96, 100, 109, 146  
Franco, Jose(Pepe) Jesus, 17, 19, 26, 93, 98  
Franco, Joseph, 138, 207  
Franco, Josh, 122, 179  
Franco, Juan, 97, 103, 111, 131  
Franco, Juan Jose, 122, 177  
Franco, Juan Manuel, 111, 149  
Franco, Juan Ramirez, 91, 94  
Franco, Juanita, 99, 100, 119, 123  
Franco, Julian, 105, 137  
Franco, Justin, 175, 250  
Franco, katarina angelica, 192, 265  
Franco, Kelsie, 177, 252  
Franco, kista janee, 192, 266  
Franco, Lacy, 173, 249  
Franco, Leopoldo, 101, 126  
Franco, Leslie, 122, 177  
Franco, Lisa, 122, 177  
Franco, Logann, 50, 74, 179, 252  
Franco, London, 266, 312  
Franco, Lori, 134, 198  
Franco, Louis, 119, 120, 173, 174  
Franco, Luis, 99, 120  
Franco, Lupe, 105, 138  
Franco, Lydia, 11, 19, 99, 114  
Franco, Mando, 120, 174  
Franco, Manuel, 97, 111  
Franco, Manuela (memita), 110, 147  
Franco, Manuelita, 91, 95  
Franco, Maranda, 191, 265  
Franco, Maria, 91, 93, 96, 100, 124, 181, 254  
Franco, Maria Chiquita, 94, 104  
Franco, Maria del Pilar, 93, 97, 102, 129

# Name Index

334

Franco, Maria Elena, 109, 146  
Franco, Mario, 185, 259  
Franco, Martha, 131, 194  
Franco, Martin jr, 131, 193  
Franco, Martin Ramos, 103, 130  
Franco, Mary, 110, 147  
FRANCO, MARY E, 104, 133  
Franco, Marylou, 133, 195  
Franco, Maximiliano, 220, 289  
Franco, Melanie, 133, 198  
Franco, Melinda, 122, 177  
Franco, Melissa Theresa, 147, 219  
Franco, Micah Ray Zebedee, 265, 311  
Franco, Michael, 120, 174  
Franco, Michaela, 97, 111  
Franco, MICHELLE, 133, 198  
Franco, Monica, 194, 267  
Franco, Monica M., 173, 249  
Franco, Nadia Marie, 196, 269  
Franco, Natalie, 193, 266  
Franco, Nicholas Rene, 197, 270  
Franco, Nicholas Rene Jr., 270, 313  
Franco, Noemi, 193, 266  
Franco, Nolasco, 96, 108  
Franco, Nora Linda, 129, 190  
Franco, Octaviana, 95, 105  
Franco, Ofelia, 96, 108  
Franco, Olivia, 120, 174  
Franco, Orlando, 125, 182  
Franco, Osbelia, 94, 101  
Franco, Oscar, 110, 147  
Franco, Pablo, 91, 96, 107, 109  
Franco, Pablo (Cobre), 105, 137  
Franco, Pablo Navarrette, 101, 124  
Franco, Pearla, 173, 249  
Franco, Pedro, 91, 93, 96  
Franco, Pedro(Pedrito), 93, 100  
Franco, Peter, 122, 177  
Franco, Petra, 96, 110  
Franco, Petronila, 102, 129  
Franco, Pilar, 95, 102, 106, 128, 188  
Franco, Pricilla, 125, 182  
Franco, Rafaela, 93, 97  
Franco, Ramon, 103, 130, 191  
Franco, Raul, 101, 125  
Franco, Ray, 173, 249  
Franco, Raymond, 119, 173, 262, 310  
Franco, Raymond Jacob, 121, 177  
Franco, Refugio (Cuco), 99, 119  
Franco, Reymundo, 94, 102  
Franco, Richard Jr., 121, 175  
Franco, RICKY, 129, 189  
Franco, Risa Renee, 97, 111  
Franco, Rito, 102, 129  
Franco, Rojelio, 129, 190  
Franco, Rosa, 93, 100, 105, 138  
Franco, Roy, 15, 26, 99, 122  
Franco, RUDOLPH, 119, 173  
Franco, Salomon, 11, 17, 99, 114  
Franco, salomon Jr., 18, 31, 114, 155  
Franco, Sam, 17, 31, 114, 155  
Franco, SANDRA, 120, 174  
Franco, Santiago, 188, 262  
Franco, Santos Ricardo Sr., 99, 120  
Franco, Sara, 97, 111  
FRANCO, SHANE, 133, 198  
Franco, Shirley, 131, 194  
Franco, Silveria, 91, 95  
Franco, Soledad, 93, 97  
Franco, Stacy, 121, 177  
Franco, Starlet, 120, 175  
Franco, Stephen, 183, 257  
Franco, Stephen Jay, 257, 308  
Franco, Susan, 122, 179  
FRANCO, SUSANA, 137, 207  
Franco, Sylvia, 110, 147  
Franco, Tabi, 193, 266  
Franco, Tegann, 50, 74, 179, 252  
Franco, Teresa, 99, 121  
Franco, Theodore(Lolo), 99, 119  
Franco, Tinley Paige, 179, 252  
Franco, Trey, 138, 207  
Franco, Trinidad, 104, 137  
Franco, Tyson, 266, 312



# Name Index

335

- Franco, Ventura, 103, 132  
Franco, Veronica, 119, 174  
Franco, Victoria, 133, 196  
Franco, Virginia, 130, 191  
Franco, Vivian, 129, 189  
Franco Rivas, Corina, 129, 189  
Franco Valles, Nora, 129, 190  
Franco Valles, Vianney Marie, 190, 264  
Franco (Anaya), Francisco, 94, 103  
Franco de Ramirez, Maria, 95, 104  
FRANCO GARCIA, Jessica, 133, 197  
franco jr, Andy, 171, 247  
franco Jr, felix, 118, 171  
FRANCO QUINTANA, JESUS MANUEL, 198, 271  
FRANCO QUINTANA, VALERIE, 133, 198  
FRANCO RAMIREZ, ZACCHARY, 198, 271  
Franco(1), Gloria, 100, 123  
Franco-Macias, Abel Quetzalcoatl, 175, 250  
Franco-Rangel, Debora, 119, 173  
Franco-Rivera, Ciera Alexiz, 172, 248  
Franco-Rivera, Dominique Rae, 172, 248  
Franco-Rivera, Lexis, 248, 304  
Free, Aaron R., 176, 251  
Free, Amanda, 176, 251  
Free, Analyciah K., 251, 305  
Free, Analyciah Kayana, 251, 305  
Free, Arkadian L., 251, 305  
Free, Arkadian Liv, 251, 305  
Free, Jaislon J.T., 251, 305  
Free, Jaislon Jameslyn T., 251, 305  
Free, Jason Alexander, 176, 251  
Free, Jason E., 121, 176  
Free, Kailyn Don, 176, 251  
Free, Lillyana J., 251, 305  
Fuentes, Amaya Nagely, 286, 317  
Fuentes, Anna Maria, 212, 285  
Fuentes, Anthony Dan, 212, 284  
Fuentes, Arturo Ramirez, 141, 211  
Fuentes, Fidela Ramirez, 107, 140  
Fuentes, Jacob Sidney, 213, 286  
Fuentes, Margarita, 95, 106  
Fuentes, Pedro Amaya Jr, 107, 141  
Fuentes, Virginia Zamudio, 213, 286  
Fuentes-Wilson, Jonathan Pete, 213, 286  
Galindo, Rene, 201, 274  
Galindo, Ruben Jr., 201, 274  
Gallegos, Alicia, 134, 199  
Gallegos, Marcelo, 134, 199  
Galvan Franco, Maria De Jesus, 107, 139  
Gaona, Anthony, 248, 304  
Garcia, Aaron Joseph, 164, 242  
garcia, amparo urias, 109, 146  
Garcia, Andrew, 227, 294  
Garcia, Catalina, 5, 9  
Garcia, Clarissa, 183, 256  
Garcia, Edrick John, 164, 242  
Garcia, Isabella, 227, 294  
Garcia, Jay, 125, 182  
Garcia, John, 227, 294  
Garcia, Juan, 116, 164  
Garcia, Kristen, 171, 246  
Garcia, Leopoldo, 105, 137  
Garcia, Michael, 182, 256  
Garcia, Nadia, 169, 246  
Garcia, Nickolas, 169, 246  
Garcia, Nicole, 169, 246  
Garcia, Noelle, 169, 246  
garcia, ricardo, 109, 146  
Garcia, Robert Eric, 198, 271  
Garcia, Roberto M, 133, 197  
Garcia, Rolando, 137, 206  
Garcia, Roxanna, 139, 208  
Garcia, Sammy, 118, 169  
Garcia, Stephen, 182, 256  
Garcia, Timothy Justin, 164, 242  
Garcia, Yolanda Marie, 16, 28  
Garner, Addison Kay, 50, 74, 179, 252  
Garner, Jeremy, 26, 50, 123, 179  
Garner, Lennon Grace, 50, 74, 179, 253  
Garner, Nicole Marie, 33, 58  
Garner, Tom, 18, 33  
Garza, Gabriel Michael, 249, 305  
Garza, Gabriel Refugio, 174, 249  
Garza, Michael, 174, 249

# Name Index

336

- Garza II, Leonardo Paul, 174, 249  
Garza III, Leonardo Paul, 249, 305  
Gavaldon, Luis, 278, 314  
Gibson, Adelyn Julianna, 66, 85, 239, 302  
Gibson, Brandon Stosh, 39, 66, 162, 239  
Gibson, Darcy Quinn, 65, 84, 238, 301  
Gibson, Felicia Michelle, 39, 65, 161, 238  
Gibson, Jase Cooper, 65, 84, 238, 301  
Gibson, Lincoln Bane, 65, 84, 238, 301  
Gibson, Madeline Faith, 39, 66, 162, 239  
Gibson, Zachary Bryan, 39, 65, 161, 238  
Gintilas, Adam, 34, 60, 157, 233  
Gintilas, Adrian Jiovanni, 60, 80, 233, 296  
Gintilas, Casiah Renee, 60, 80, 233, 297  
Gintilas, Jaden Alexander, 60, 80, 233, 297  
Godinez, A'zriel Nathaniel, 279, 314  
Godinez, Jenessa Ianna, 279, 314  
Godinez, Juan Martin, 206, 278  
Goe, Naomi Franco, 119, 172  
Golden, Cindy, 201, 274  
Gomez, Adam, 214, 287  
Gomez, Alejandro, 214, 286  
Gomez, Alexis, 190, 264  
Gomez, Amado, 142, 214  
Gomez, Ana, 142, 215  
Gomez, Graciela, 107, 142  
Gomez, Keone, 165, 243  
Gomez, Mario, 215, 287  
Gomez, Michael Angelo, 214, 287  
Gomez, Miguel, 142, 214  
Gomez, Neria, 102, 129  
Gomez, Oscar, 142, 215, 287  
Gomez, Patricio Dominguez, 107, 142  
Gomez, Raphela, 142, 214  
Gomez, Roberto, 142, 215  
Gomez, Seirra, 165, 243  
Gomez, Selena, 215, 287  
Gomez, Tomas, 142, 215  
Gomez III, Oscar, 287, 317  
Gomez-Segura, Pilar Guadalupe, 142, 214  
Gonzales, Adolfo, 5, 9  
gonzales, art, 202, 274  
Gonzales, Elizabeth, 9, 15  
Gonzales, Eric E., 251, 305  
gonzales, manuel, 217, 288  
gonzales, micheal, 202, 274  
gonzales, nicole, 202, 274  
Gonzales, Olivia, 263, 311  
gonzales jr, arturo, 217, 288  
gonzales sr, art, 135, 202  
Gonzalez, Isela Ava, 43, 69  
Gonzalez, Marcos Antonio, 21, 43  
Gonzalez, Samara Avery, 43, 69  
Gordon, Charlye Gabriella, 60, 80, 233, 297  
Gourlay, Destiny, 40, 68, 163, 241  
Granado, Alec Ryan, 198, 271  
Granado, Kristopher Bryce, 198, 271  
Granado, Romi, 131, 194  
Grovber, Lydia, 96, 108  
Guererro, Andrew Charles Jr, 20, 38, 116, 161  
Guererro, Colton Lane, 65, 84, 238, 301  
Guererro, Nathan Gerard, 39, 65, 161, 238  
Guerrero, Casey Jay, 183, 257  
Guerrero, Criselda, 125, 183  
guerrero, Felix, 101, 125  
Guerrero, Juan Oscar, 125, 183  
Guerrero, Juan Oscar Jr., 183, 257  
Guerrero, Lanie Grace, 257, 308  
Guidry, Cassius William, 61, 80, 234, 297  
Guidry, Christopher John, 35, 60, 157, 234  
Guidry, Christopher John Jr, 60, 80, 234, 297  
Gutierrez, Derrek, 247, 304  
Gutierrez, Elizabeth, 105, 138  
Gutierrez, Ida, 138, 207  
Gutierrez, Juan, 95, 105  
Guzman, Abel, 209, 281  
Guzman, Elida (Franco), 18, 32, 114, 155  
Guzman, Jaycee, 178, 252  
Guzman, Jayden, 178, 252  
Guzman, JayLynn, 178, 252  
Guzman, Jordan, 178, 252  
Guzman, Raymond, 122, 178  
Guzman, Raymond Nathaniel, 178, 252  
Hadley, Bethany, 39, 65, 161, 238

# Name Index

337

Halbert, Marc, 168, 245  
Hammond, David, 171, 247  
Hanson, Elaine Michelle, 37, 63, 160, 236  
harden, lisa, 135, 202  
Hascall, Marlisa Mariah, 196, 269  
Hascall, Rayana Rochelle, 196, 269  
Hascall-Franco, Jordan, 196, 269  
Henson, Bryan, 129, 190  
hererra, christaphor, 146, 219  
Hernandez, Adriana, 212, 285  
Hernandez, Angelica, 215, 287  
Hernandez, Cassandra, 206, 278  
Hernandez, Fred, 22, 44  
Hernandez, Haylee Dionne, 43, 70  
Hernandez, Jose, 227, 294  
Hernandez, Julia, 287, 317  
Hernandez, Manuel Estevan, 212, 285  
Hernandez, Manuel Munoz, 141, 212  
Hernandez, Oscar, 228, 294  
Hernandez, Rick, 22, 44  
Hernandez, Ruben, 12, 22  
Hernandez, Sandra Fuentes, 141, 212  
Hernandez, Tonya, 194, 267  
Herny, Alina Victoria, 40, 67, 162, 240  
Herny, Jake Benjamin, 40, 68, 162, 241  
Herny, Megan Nichole, 40, 67, 162, 240  
Herny, Nicole Faith, 67, 85, 240, 302  
Herrera, Alexandra Lee, 269, 312  
Herrera, Arbolinda (Boly), 192  
Herrera, Donna, 130, 191  
Herrera, Gary, 130, 191  
Herrera, Hortencia, 103, 130  
Herrera, Larry, 129, 191  
Herrera, Manuel, 103, 129  
Herrera, Manuela, 103, 129  
Herrera, Rita Herrera Mrs., 105, 138  
Herrera, Soly, 130, 191  
Hinojos, Arely, 154, 230  
hinojos, arely Lourdes, 154, 229  
Hinojos, Aurelia Hinojos, 98, 111, 112  
Hinojos, Edgar, 154, 229  
Hinojos, Eleuteria, 98, 112

Hinojos, Eulogio, 93, 98  
Hinojos, Eulogio Hinojos, 93, 98  
Hinojos, girl1, 230, 294  
Hinojos, girl2, 230, 294  
Hinojos, Guillermo, 154, 229  
Hinojos, Heriberto, 114, 154, 228, 229, 294  
Hinojos, Hilda, 114, 155  
Hinojos, Irma, 114, 154  
Hinojos, Johnatan, 154, 230  
Hinojos, Karla, 154, 228  
Hinojos, Lourdes, 114, 154  
Hinojos, Lupita, 154, 229  
Hinojos, Marco Antonio, 154, 229  
Hinojos, Mariandrea, 229, 294  
Hinojos, Mary, 98, 113  
Hinojos, Memo, 114, 154  
Hinojos, Nedi, 154, 229  
Hinojos, Noraseny, 154, 229  
Hinojos, Porfirio, 98, 114  
Hinojos, Porfirio Pilo, 155, 230  
Hinojos, Porfirio Pilo II, 114, 154  
hinojos, Ricardo, 154, 229  
Hinojos, Shirley, 206, 278  
Hinojos, Ysidra, 95, 105  
Hinojos Estrada, Boy1, 230, 294  
Hinojos Estrada, Boy2, 230, 294  
Hinojos Estrada, Noehmi, 155, 230  
Hook, Debra, 125, 183  
Hughes, Colton, 255, 306  
Hughes, James, 181, 255  
ibarra, Damian, 178, 252  
Ibarra, Irad Tave, 178, 252  
Ibarra, Sierra, 178, 252  
Ikerd, Kelcey Price Daughter, 53, 76  
Ingram, Karen Beth, 20, 37, 115, 159  
James, Jai, 62, 82, 235, 299  
Jaquez, Elva, 106, 139  
Jemeniz, Abel, 282, 316  
Jemeniz, Adan, 282, 316  
Jemeniz, Alec, 282, 316  
Jemeniz, Aric, 282, 316  
Jemeniz, Armando, 209, 282

# Name Index

338

- Jennings, Raymond, 133, 197  
Jeppsen, Jacob, 38, 65, 161, 238  
Jimenez, Abryal Yvon, 279, 315  
Jimenez, Alexander Ronquillo, 206, 279  
Jimenez, Alicia Monique, 278, 314  
Jimenez, Andrew, 189, 263, 311  
Jimenez, Antonio, 105, 137  
Jimenez, Christian, 205, 277  
Jimenez, Francisco Miguel, 206, 277  
Jimenez, George, 137, 205  
Jimenez, Jalen, 280, 315  
Jimenez, Jason, 280, 315  
Jimenez, Javier, 206, 280  
Jimenez, John Jay, 206, 279  
Jimenez, Jorge Antonio, 205, 277  
Jimenez, Jorge Antonio jr, 277, 313  
Jimenez, Manuel Franco, 137, 206  
Jimenez, Margarito Franco, 137, 205  
Jimenez, Maria, 137, 205  
Jimenez, Oscar, 189, 263  
Jimenez, Sofia, 137, 206  
Jimenez, Toni Ronquillo, 206, 278  
Jimenez, Xavier, 280, 315  
Jimenez Gavaldon, Winter Grace, 314, 320  
Johnson, Kamren Blake, 62, 81, 235, 298  
Johnson, Kayden Reece, 248, 304  
Johnson, Tramaine, 33, 58, 156, 231  
Juarez, Abrah, 108, 143  
Juarez, Alfonso, 108, 143  
Juarez, Baldo, 108, 143  
Juarez, Barbara, 91, 93, 96  
Juarez, Cecilia, 108, 143  
Juarez, Chuma, 108, 143  
Juarez, Cruz Elena, 108, 143  
Juarez, Denisse, 180, 253  
Juarez, Jesus Manuel, 96, 108  
Juarez, Oscar, 108, 143  
Juarez, Sergio, 108, 143  
Juarez, Tomas, 93  
Keys, John, 122, 177  
Kowaliski, Jordan, 45, 71  
Krosnick, Alan, 113, 150  
Landreth, Justine Victoria, 279, 315  
Lara, Andrea, 16, 98  
Lara, Elizabeth, 18, 32  
Lara, Mucio, 6, 13  
LeClere, Cameron, 245, 303  
LeClere, Jason, 168, 245  
LeClere, Roxie, 168, 245  
Lee, Angela Rose, 33, 57  
Levario, Ramona, 184, 259  
Lewis, Jennifer, 21, 42  
Leyva, Jose Evaristo, 3, 5  
Leyva, Mariah Alizai, 253, 306  
Leyva, Marlene Alijah, 253, 306  
Lira, JOANN Rodriguez, 185, 259  
Loeback, Gracie, 207, 280  
Loeback, Jason, 137, 207  
Loeback, Keeghan, 207, 280  
Long, Jacob, 196, 269  
Lopez, Amalia, 45, 71  
Lopez, Marcelino Angelo, 75, 87  
Lopez, Maria, 130, 191  
Lopez, Mario, 52, 74  
Lopez, Mario Antonio, 75, 87  
Lopez, Matteo Andres, 75, 87  
lopez, micheal, 202, 274  
Loznak, Camila, 62, 82, 235, 298  
Loznak, Jesse, 36, 62, 158, 235  
Loznak, Rosalina, 62, 82, 235, 298  
Loznak, Santiago Blaise, 62, 82, 235, 298  
Luera, Jonathan Franco, 172, 248  
Luera, Leona, 248, 304  
Luera, Olivia Franco, 172, 248  
Luera, Richard Franco, 172, 248  
Luera, Zachary Franco, 172, 248  
Lujan, Ana Linda, 108, 143  
Lujan, Araceli, 129, 190  
Lujan, Armando, 190, 264  
Lujan, Ayanna, 191, 265  
Lujan, Beya A, 262, 310  
Lujan, Bianca, 143, 216  
Lujan, Clarisa, 143, 215  
Lujan, Dulces, 103, 129

# Name Index

339

- Lujan, Erik, 190, 264  
Lujan, Erma, 108, 143  
Lujan, Eva, 108, 144  
Lujan, Evangelina, 106, 139  
Lujan, Fernando, 180, 190, 253, 264, 306  
Lujan, Heriberto Jr., 108, 143  
Lujan, Heriberto Sr., 96, 108  
Lujan, Irma, 129, 190  
Lujan, Jaime, 129, 190  
Lujan, Jaime Villa, 190, 264  
Lujan, Jazmin, 190, 264  
Lujan, Jesus, 104, 136  
Lujan, Jordan, 191, 265  
Lujan, Marco, 190, 264  
Lujan, Mario, 108, 143  
Lujan, Maya, 154, 228  
Lujan, Naomi, 129, 190  
Lujan, Patrick, 143, 215  
Lujan, Ricardo, 144, 216  
Lujan, Santiago (jimmy), 108, 144  
Lujan, Santiago Jr., 144, 216  
Lujan, Sergio, 129, 191  
Lujan, Socorro, 103, 129  
Lujan, Sylvia, 108, 143  
Lujan, Walter, 136, 205  
Lujan Jr., Jaime, 190, 264  
Luke, Luke James, 66, 85, 239, 301  
LUNA, CAMILLE, 202, 274  
luna, nick, 135, 202  
M, Oscar, 153, 226  
Macias, Jeanett M, 216, 288  
Macias, Jose Luis R, 144, 216  
Macias, Jose M, 216, 288  
Macias, Judith M, 216, 288  
macias, patricia, 144, 216  
Mackey, Elva, 99, 120  
Madrid, Bridget Contreras, 211, 284  
Madrid, Brock, 284, 317  
Madrid, Jeremy Michael, 211, 284  
Madrid, Michela, 284, 317  
Madrid, Olivia, 33, 58, 156, 231  
Madrid, Samantha, 155, 230  
Magallanez, Diego Juan, 255, 306  
Magallanez, Justine Renea, 182, 255  
Magallanez, Michael Anthony, 182, 255  
mama nedia, Felipamedia(Ramirez), 89, 91, 100  
Marquez, Catalina, 104, 134  
Marquez, Dominique, 25, 49  
Marquez, Elena, 25, 49  
Marquez, Elijah Timothy, 49, 73  
Marquez, Isabella, 49, 74  
Marquez, Jonah Adrian, 49, 73  
Marquez, Manuel, 15, 25  
Marquez, Manuel III., 49, 74  
Marquez, Manuel Jr., 25, 49  
MARQUEZ, NAOMI J, 49, 74  
Marquez, Timothy, 25, 48  
Marquez Peckenpaugh, Hannah, 49, 74  
Marquez Peckenpaugh, Nadine, 26, 49  
Marquez-Peckenpaugh, Joanna, 49, 74  
Martinez, carlos, 32, 56, 155, 230  
Martinez, Charlie, 57, 78, 230, 295  
Martinez, Christopher, 176, 251  
Martinez, Claudio, 152, 224  
Martinez, Daniel Franco, 173, 249  
Martinez, Eddie, 32, 57, 155, 231  
martinez, Eljio, 191, 265  
martinez, ernesto jr, 191, 265  
Martinez, Esperanza, 107, 139  
Martinez, Gavin, 245, 303  
Martinez, Hilario, 91, 95  
Martinez, Israel Franco, 173, 249  
Martinez, Jose (Cherrez), 96, 107  
Martinez, Juan, 194, 268  
Martinez, kimberlee, 57, 78, 230, 295  
Martinez, Mary Marcelina, 20, 35, 115, 158  
Martinez, Piedad, 95, 107  
Martinez, Policarpia, 1, 323  
Martinez, Raymond, 118, 169  
Martinez, Richard, 32, 57, 155, 230  
Martinez, Roman, 168, 245  
Martinez, Salvador Refugio, 173, 249  
Martinez, Savana, 57, 78, 230, 295  
Martinez, Sebastian, 177, 251

# Name Index

340

- Martinez, Socorro, 106, 139  
Martinez, Victoria, 56, 78, 91, 95  
Mata, Annais, 174, 249  
McDaniel, Marissa, 61, 81, 234, 297  
McMath, Andrea Nicole, 35, 61, 158, 234  
Mejia, Francisco, 188, 262  
melendez, arturo r, 109, 144  
melendez, aurora, 144, 216  
melendez, christian, 216, 288  
melendez, eduardo u, 144, 216  
melendez, esperanza, 216, 288  
melendez, gerardo, 144, 216  
melendez, shealea, 216, 287  
melendez, tia, 144, 216  
melendez, victoria, 216, 288  
Mendez, Rachael, 206, 280  
Mendoza, Adam, 218, 289  
Mendoza, Martin Gabriel Jr., 196, 270  
Mendoza, Natalie, 218, 289  
mendoza, olga, 145, 218  
mendoza, orlando, 145, 218  
mendoza, ryan, 218, 288  
mendoza, senida, 145, 218  
Mendoza, Stepanie, 211, 284  
mendoza, timothy, 218, 289  
Mesa, Irene, 27, 53  
Meza, Amanda, 199, 272  
Meza, Cesar, 200, 272  
Meza, Cristobal, 104, 134, 199  
Meza, Cristobal III, 199, 271  
Meza, Damian, 200, 272  
Meza, Daniel, 134, 199, 200, 271  
Meza, Daniela, 200, 272  
Meza, Dolores, 134, 199  
Meza, Dora, 199, 272  
Meza, Fernando, 200, 272  
Meza, Guadalupe, 134, 200  
Meza, Ignacio, 134, 199, 272  
Meza, Karina, 200, 272  
Meza, Maria, 134, 200  
Meza, Martin, 134, 200  
Meza, Martin Jr, 200, 272  
Meza, Miguel, 134, 199, 272  
Meza, Robert, 199, 272  
Meza, Sara, 199, 272  
Meza, Sarah, 134, 199  
Minjarez, Isabel, 103, 130  
Molina, Bianca, 48, 73  
Molina, Caitlyn Marie, 58, 78, 231, 295  
Molina, Christopher, 164, 242  
Molina, Christopher N., 48, 73  
Molina, denise, 25, 48  
Molina, Dominick, 164, 242  
Molina, Eric, 164, 242  
Molina, Ezra Levi, 78, 88, 295, 319  
Molina, Jaylynn Monique, 271, 313  
molina, jeffrey, 48, 73  
Molina, Luz, 99, 118  
Molina, Mathew, 164, 242  
molina, Michael timothy, 25, 48  
Molina, Nicolaus, 116, 164  
Molina, Philip, 164, 242  
Molinar, Andrea, 153, 226  
Molinar, Andrew, 224, 293  
Molinar, Beatrice, 153, 154, 227, 228  
Molinar, Chayanne, 223, 292  
Molinar, Colleen, 223, 291  
Molinar, Dion, 152, 224  
Molinar, Dion Andrew, 224, 293  
Molinar, Dominique, 223, 292  
Molinar, Edward Anthony Sr., 113, 151  
Molinar, Edward Eulogio, 152, 223  
Molinar, Eliza, 152, 225  
Molinar, Elsa, 141, 213  
Molinar, Emely, 223, 292  
Molinar, Francisca, 113, 152  
Molinar, Isaiah Alejandro, 152, 224  
Molinar, Jeremy, 153, 226  
Molinar, Mabel, 151, 223  
Molinar, Maddison Alyssa, 225, 293  
Molinar, Maria Irene, 153, 225  
Molinar, Mathew, 151, 222  
Molinar, Melissa, 153, 227  
Molinar, Michelle ann, 153, 226

# Name Index

341

- Molinar, Monica, 154, 228  
Molinar, Nathan, 223, 292  
Molinar, Olinda Victoria, 225, 293  
MOLINAR, Patricia Ann, 153, 227  
Molinar, Pete H, 113, 153  
Molinar, Pete Jr, 154, 228  
Molinar, Richard, 113, 151  
Molinar, Richard Jr, 151, 222  
Molinar, Rosario Maria, 152, 223  
Molinar, Sara Mary, 154, 228  
Molinar, Saul A, 153, 225  
Molinar, Saul Eulogio, 226, 293  
Molinar, Saul H III, 113, 152  
Molinar, Saul Jr., 98, 113  
Molinar, Soui, 223, 292  
Molinar, Stephen Arturo, 226, 293  
Molinar, Sylvia Ann, 113, 153  
Molinar, Thomas, 113, 152  
Molinar, Vanessa Lynn, 154, 228  
Molinar, Victoria Princess, 152, 224  
Monroe, Marcus, 118, 170  
Monroe, Markis, 170, 246  
Monroe, Mayson, 170, 246  
Monroe, Mia, 170, 246  
Montemayor, Priscilla, 61, 80, 234, 297  
Montes de Oca, Elizabeth, 37, 64, 160, 237  
Montiel, Calos Luis, 38, 64, 161, 237  
Montiel, Klayton Alexander, 64, 83, 237, 300  
Montiel, Kristopher Daniel, 64, 84, 237, 300  
Montoya Ramirez, Dulce, 185, 259  
Mora, Irene, 113, 153  
Morales, Juan, 128, 188  
Morales, Rosario, 188, 262  
Morales, Roy Adrian, 153, 227  
Morales, Xavier Rene, 227, 293  
Morales, Zariah Gloria, 227, 293  
Moreno, Elizabeth Ann, 35, 61, 157, 234  
Moreno, Juan Jesus Jr., 35, 61, 158, 234  
Moreno, Katie Grace, 61, 81, 234, 297  
Moreno, Lauren Hope, 61, 81, 234, 297  
Moreno, Sara Grace, 35, 61, 157, 234  
Moreno, Sixta, 6, 323  
Morillo, Melinda, 139, 208  
Muniz, Delfina, 96, 107  
Munoz, Delia, 19, 34, 115, 157  
Munoz, Julieanna, 245, 303  
Musquiz, Brittany, 223, 292  
Musquiz, Jeff, 223, 292  
Navarete, Cristina, 124, 181  
Navarete, Delma, 124, 181  
Navarete, Fermin, 124, 181  
Navarete, Gerardo Nahum, 124, 181  
Navarete, Juan Servando, 124, 180  
Navarete, Luis Efrain, 124, 180  
Navarete, Nancy Oralia, 124, 180  
Navarete (Owen), Blanca Irma, 124, 180  
Navarette, delma, 138, 207  
Navarette, Emma, 204, 276  
Navarette, Juan, 95, 105  
Navarette, Manuel, 105, 135, 138, 204  
Navarrete, Camilaa, 253, 305  
Navarrete, Jose Rodrigo, 124, 180  
Navarrete, Marina Armine, 180, 253  
Navarrete, Miriam Mindy, 180, 253  
Navarrete, Rodrigo III, 180, 253  
Navarrete, Rodrigo Ortega, 100, 123  
Navarrete, Socorro, 100, 123  
Navarrette, Adelina, 123, 179  
Navarrette, Claudia Rose, 181, 254  
Navarrette, Daisi Brooke, 181, 254  
Navarrette, Leroy Francisco, 180, 253  
Navarrette, Luis, 180, 254  
Navarrette, Luis Izayn, 254, 306  
Navarrette, Luisa Rico, 94, 101  
Navarrette, Mayte, 180, 254  
Navarrette, Samantha (Owen), 124, 180  
Navarrette, Sasha, 180, 254  
Navarrette, Servando Nahum, 180, 254  
Navarrette, Sydnee Rayn, 254, 306  
Negrete, Alexis, 62, 82, 235, 299  
Nelson, Deidre, 223, 292  
Nelson, Sean, 223, 292  
Nelson, Stephen, 223, 292  
Nguyn, Novalaynn Reyna, 269, 312

# Name Index

342

- Nipe, Bailey J., 49, 73  
Nunez, Eduardo, 199, 271  
Nunez, Erasmo, 142, 214  
Nunez, John Paul, 214, 287  
Nunez, Julian Joel, 287, 317  
Nunez, Julio, 214, 286  
Nunez, Patricia, 142, 214  
Nunez, Ramon, 199, 271  
Nunez, Silvia, 134, 199  
Nunez, Tammy, 214, 287  
Nunez, Vanessa M, 214, 286  
Nygund, Andy, 196, 269  
Ochoa, Danny, 22, 44  
Ochoa, Shelby, 44, 70  
ojeda, gabriela urias, 109, 146  
ojeda, jacque, 146, 219  
ojeda, kathrine, 146, 219  
ojeda, kristi, 146, 219  
ojeda, roxanne, 146, 219  
ojeda jr, pedro, 109, 146  
Olivares, Guadalupe, 6, 12, 22  
Olivares, Juanita, 12, 22  
olivas, hilda, 135, 203  
Olivas, Pilar, 134, 201  
Olivos, Fabian, 263, 311  
Ordaz, Aaron, 45, 71  
Ordaz, Brenda, 45, 71  
Ordaz, Dalet, 45, 71  
Ordaz, Gabriella, 70, 86  
Ordaz, Gracie, 45, 71  
Ordaz, Isabelle, 70, 86  
Ordaz, Isreal, 44, 70  
Ordaz, Luis, 23, 44  
Ordaz, Luis Gerardo, 45, 71  
Ordaz, Manuel Victor, 12, 23  
Ordaz, Minerva, 23, 44  
Ordaz, Oscar, 23, 45  
Ordaz, Rosie, 23, 44  
Ordaz, Sergio Lamec, 45, 71  
ORDAZ, SERGIO MANUEL, 23, 45  
Ordaz, Sonia A, 71, 86  
Ornelas, Abel, 15, 25  
Ornelas, Alvaro, 193, 266  
Ornelas, Ashley, 193, 267  
Ornelas, Brooke, 266, 312  
Ornelas, Jordan, 267, 312  
Ornelas, Juanita, 10, 15, 123  
Ornelas, Kimberly, 193, 266  
Ornelas, Louis, 193, 266  
Ornelas, Noel, 266, 312  
Ornelas, Shelly, 193, 266  
Ornelas II, Louis, 131, 193  
Ornelas III, Louis, 266, 312  
ortega, azusena, 145, 218  
Ortega, Celia, 97, 111  
Ortega, Chelo, 97, 111  
ortega, damian, 218, 289  
Ortega, Evangelina, 97, 111  
Ortega, Felipe, 97, 111  
Ortega, Heraclio, 93, 97  
Ortega, La Guera, 97, 111  
Ortega, Magaly, 126, 185  
Ortega, Ofelia, 97, 111  
Ortega, Reynaldo, 97, 111  
Ortega, Salomon, 97, 111  
ortega, sergio, 145, 218  
ortega, yulitza, 218, 289  
Ortiz, Catherine Lisette, 187, 260  
Ortiz, David, 59, 79, 232, 295  
Ortiz, Ramon Dominguez Sr., 101, 102, 127, 128  
Ortiz, Ramon Jr., 127, 187  
Otto, Rachel, 35, 61, 158, 234  
Owen, Ben, 209, 281  
Owen, Jeff Madison, 124, 180, 254  
Owen (Edwards), Jenny, 180, 254  
Pacheco, Luis, 9, 15  
Palma, Diamonique, 291, 319  
Pantoja, Carma, 20, 39, 116, 162  
Paredes, Benjamin Ricardo, 81, 88, 297, 319  
Paredes, Richard, 61, 80, 234, 297  
Paredes, Roman Robert, 80, 88, 297, 319  
Pasillas, Monica, 6, 13  
Patton, Harvey Jr., 149, 221  
Payan, Ana, 184, 258



# Name Index

343

Payan, Angel, 184, 258, 308  
Payan, Angel Eduardo, 258, 308  
Payan, Cecilia, 184, 258  
Payan, Diego, 258, 308  
Payan, Eduardo, 184, 258  
Payan, Jose, 131, 195  
Payan, Jose Miguel, 125, 184  
Payan, Jose Miguel III, 258, 308  
Payan, Jose Miguel Jr., 184, 258  
Payan, Maria De LosAngeles Tarin, 125, 184  
Payan, Marianna, 184, 258  
Payan, Teresa, 184, 258  
Payen, Madison, 178, 252  
Payen, Makayla, 178, 252  
Payen, Nick, 178, 252  
Pearsall, Michele, 118, 170  
Pedro, Arianah, 52, 75  
Peirce, Chris, 117, 166  
Pesina, Yolanda, 118, 168  
Pineda, Christopher Edward, 225, 293  
Pineda, Eric Lee, 42, 69  
Pineda, Kailey Alize, 225, 293  
Pineda, Orlando, 152, 225  
Pineda, Sonya, 152, 225  
Pintner, Heidi, 20, 41, 116, 163  
Portillo, Estefania, 215, 287  
Portillo, Roberto, 142, 215  
Portillo Jr, Roberto, 215, 287  
Pounds, Aubriella Daughter, 76, 87  
Pounds, Racquel Wife, 53, 75  
Pounds, Raymond Vincent Son, 75, 87  
Pounds, Robert Vincent Son, 53, 75  
Preciado, Erica, 195, 269  
Preciado, Russel, 133, 195  
Prieto, Alberto, 132, 195, 268  
Pruitt, John M, 56, 77  
Pruitt, Sarina L, 56, 77  
Pulver, Corrina, 143, 215  
Pulver, Jim, 143, 215  
Querido, Franco Franco, 172, 248  
querido, Jerry, 119, 172  
querido, Kristen Franco, 172, 248  
querido, victoria, 119, 172  
QUINTANA, JESUS M, 133, 198  
Quiroz, Ramona, 117, 165  
Ramirez, Ernesto, 6, 13  
Ramirez, adam, 201, 273  
Ramirez, albino, 135, 203  
Ramirez, Alfred, 134, 201  
Ramirez, alfredo jr, 201, 273  
Ramirez, Alonso, 141, 213  
Ramirez, Anita, 107, 141  
ramirez, ariel, 203, 275  
ramirez, armando, 276, 313  
Ramirez, Benny, 134, 201  
Ramirez, benny jr, 201, 273  
Ramirez, beno, 203, 276  
Ramirez, Berenice, 185, 259  
Ramirez, Bibian, 136, 204  
Ramirez, Bivian, 94, 95, 104  
Ramirez, Carmen, 141, 213  
Ramirez, Cecilia, 141, 213  
Ramirez, Celia, 136, 205  
Ramirez, Celso, 107, 141  
Ramirez, Christie, 132, 195  
Ramirez, Christopher Estevan, 212, 285  
ramirez, connie, 135, 203  
Ramirez, Cuca, 136, 204  
Ramirez, daniel, 202, 274  
Ramirez, Delfa Franco, 131, 193  
Ramirez, Delfina, 104, 136  
Ramirez, Dora, 136, 204  
Ramirez, Eduardo, 204, 276  
Ramirez, Elias, 91, 94  
Ramirez, Elizabeth, 142, 215  
Ramirez, Ernesto, 141, 213  
Ramirez, Estella, 101, 126  
Ramirez, Ethan Franco, 194, 267  
Ramirez, Eugene III, 194, 267  
Ramirez, Eugene jr, 131, 193  
Ramirez, Fatima, 126, 185  
Ramirez, Faustino, 94, 100  
Ramirez, fernando, 201, 273  
Ramirez, Fitin, 104, 136

# Name Index

344

Ramirez, Flor, 136, 204  
Ramirez, Francisca, 104, 135  
Ramirez, Francisco, 126, 185, 259  
Ramirez, Gabino, 107, 141  
Ramirez, gabrial, 204, 276  
Ramirez, Gabriel Franco, 195, 268  
Ramirez, Gerardo, 204, 276  
ramirez, gia, 203, 275  
Ramirez, Gloria, 132, 135, 195, 202  
Ramirez, gracie, 135, 202  
Ramirez, Higinio, 104, 135, 136, 204  
Ramirez, Horacio, 126, 185  
Ramirez, Ines, 104, 136  
Ramirez, Irma Fuentes, 141, 212  
Ramirez, Isela, 141, 213  
Ramirez, Isidra, 104, 134  
Ramirez, Ismael, 141, 214  
Ramirez, Jaime, 135, 204  
Ramirez, Jesus, 103, 129, 141, 214  
Ramirez, johnny, 201, 272  
Ramirez, Jose Luis, 136, 204  
Ramirez, Julio III, 195, 269  
Ramirez, Julio Jr., 132, 195  
Ramirez, Katie, 201, 273  
ramirez, kristie, 203, 275  
ramirez, leticia, 203, 276  
RAMIREZ, LISA MARIE, 202, 274  
Ramirez, Lizbeth, 204, 277  
Ramirez, lobo, 203, 275  
ramirez, lorena, 201, 273  
Ramirez, Lorenzo, 128, 188  
Ramirez, Luis, 104, 134, 136, 204, 276  
Ramirez, luis jr, 135, 203  
ramirez, lupe, 201, 273  
Ramirez, Ma Luz, 95, 107  
Ramirez, Manuel, 94, 102, 135, 202  
Ramirez, Margarita, 132, 195  
Ramirez, margie, 134, 201  
Ramirez, Maria, 104, 134, 135, 201  
RAMIREZ, MARIO, 133, 136, 198, 205  
ramirez, marissa, 202, 275  
Ramirez, Marta, 141, 213  
Ramirez, Martina, 104, 135  
Ramirez, Meche, 136, 205  
Ramirez, Michel, 135, 203  
Ramirez, Modesta, 94, 102  
ramirez, monica, 203, 275  
ramirez, natasha, 202, 275  
Ramirez, Nena, 135, 204  
Ramirez, Norma, 141, 213  
Ramirez, Octavio, 107, 142  
Ramirez, Ofelia, 5, 9, 107, 141  
Ramirez, Pablo, 188, 262  
Ramirez, Patrick, 195, 269  
Ramirez, Pedro, 104, 136  
Ramirez, Pedro "Pete", 136, 204  
ramirez, percilla, 202, 274  
Ramirez, Pilar, 93  
Ramirez, Prudencio, 95, 107  
Ramirez, Racheal, 134, 201  
Ramirez, Raquel, 128, 188  
Ramirez, Richie, 136, 204  
Ramirez, ricky, 201, 273  
Ramirez, Robert Jr., 201, 272  
Ramirez, Robert Marquez Sr, 134, 200  
Ramirez, rosanna, 135, 203  
ramirez, roxanne, 273, 313  
Ramirez, Ruben, 135, 203  
ramirez, ruby, 135, 203  
Ramirez, Sandra, 142, 215  
Ramirez, Sandra Franco, 133, 198  
Ramirez, Silvia, 141, 213  
Ramirez, Sofia E, 107, 142  
Ramirez, steve, 201, 272  
ramirez, tracy, 201, 273  
ramirez, vectoria, 202, 275  
ramirez, veronica, 203, 275  
Ramirez, Virginia, 135, 202  
Ramirez, VIVIAN, 135, 202  
Ramirez, Yolanda, 136, 204  
Ramirez de Rivera, Francisca, 104, 136  
Ramirez jr, gabriel, 268, 312  
Ramirez Jr, Gavino, 141, 213  
Ramirez Jr, Octavio, 142, 215

# Name Index

345

Ramirez jr, ruben, 203, 275  
Ramon, Isaac, 170, 246  
Ramon, Lyla, 246, 303  
Ramos, Andres, 126, 184, 185, 258  
Ramos, Elena, 184, 258  
Ramos, Hilario, 101, 126  
Ramos, Mercedes (Billy), 126, 184  
RANGEL, Angela Diane, 34, 60, 157, 233  
Rangel, Manuel, 119, 173  
Raulfs, Marc Horst Husband, 28, 53  
REA, JOEY, 202, 274  
Reese, Benjamin T, 171, 248  
Reeves, Jacobi, 181, 254  
Reeves, Kiara, 181, 254  
reyes, Alejandro, 218, 289  
Reyes, Alesario Ayden, 218, 289  
Reyes, Cesar Rigoberto, 40, 67, 162, 240  
Reyes, Cynthia, 165, 243  
Reyes, Jacob, 165, 242  
Reyes, Jesus (Chuy), 108, 143  
Reyes, Julian II, 165, 242  
Reyes, Katy Ann, 143, 216  
reyes, mario, 145, 218  
Reyes, Stephanie Shasty, 218, 289  
reyes, sulema mendoza, 145, 218  
Reyna, Enrique, 20, 38, 115, 160  
Rhone, Andrew, 282, 316  
Rhone, Juliana, 282, 316  
Rhone, Makayla, 282, 316  
Rhone, Mavrick, 282, 316  
Ricart, Isabel Marie, 58, 78, 231, 295  
Rico, Leonardo, 121, 176  
Rios, Eulalio, 7, 13  
Rios, Robert, 182, 255  
Rivas, Angel, 189, 263  
Rivas, Franco, 189, 263, 311  
Rivas, Vivian, 189, 263, 311  
RIVERA, Adria, 167, 244  
RIVERA, Alex, 168, 245  
Rivera, Amanda, 167, 168, 244, 245  
Rivera, Amarili, 209, 210, 282, 283  
Rivera, Amelia, 140, 208  
Rivera, Anatheia, 167, 244  
RIVERA, Angie, 118, 167  
Rivera, Arcadio, 136, 205  
RIVERA, Ashlei, 169, 246  
RIVERA, Audy, 118, 168  
RIVERA, Barbara, 118, 170  
RIVERA, Bea, 118, 169  
RIVERA, Bianca, 168, 245  
Rivera, Brandi, 208, 280, 281  
Rivera, Brian, 167, 244  
RIVERA, Brittney, 168, 245  
RIVERA, Camille Anderson, 167, 244  
RIVERA, Cassie, 168, 245  
Rivera, Clovis, 209, 282  
Rivera, Concepcion, 140, 208  
Rivera, Daneah, 280, 315  
RIVERA, Daniel Lil Light, 167, 244  
RIVERA, Danielle, 167, 244  
RIVERA, Danny Light, 117, 167  
Rivera, Darius, 244, 303  
RIVERA, David, 118, 168  
RIVERA, Delia, 118, 170  
Rivera, Emmaly, 170, 246  
Rivera, Estrella, 280, 315  
RIVERA, Freddie, 117, 167  
Rivera, Gabriel Giovanni, 281, 315  
Rivera, Gabriella, 244, 303  
RIVERA, Ginny, 117, 167  
RIVERA, Gloria, 118, 169  
RIVERA, Grace, 117, 167  
Rivera, Hailey, 209, 282  
Rivera, Haley, 209, 283  
Rivera, Haydrien, 244, 303  
Rivera, Isabella, 244, 303  
Rivera, Ismael, 140, 211, 284  
RIVERA, Jacob, 170, 246  
RIVERA, Jaime, 118, 170, 171, 246  
Rivera, Jamili, 209, 210, 281, 283  
RIVERA, Jayde, 244, 302  
Rivera, Jeremy, 167, 244  
RIVERA, Jose (Luz), 99, 117  
Rivera, Juan Manuel, 136, 205

# Name Index

346

- RIVERA, Kim, 168, 245  
RIVERA, Krisha, 168, 245  
RIVERA, Leiza, 167, 244  
RIVERA, Lucas, 168, 245  
Rivera, Luz, 209, 282  
Rivera, Luz Maria, 210, 283  
Rivera, Magaly, 209, 210, 281, 283  
Rivera, Manuel, 104, 135, 136, 205  
Rivera, Maria Dolores, 140, 210  
RIVERA, Maryssa, 171, 246  
RIVERA, Melisa, 118, 169  
Rivera, Miaka, 244, 303  
Rivera, Mieria, 280, 315  
RIVERA, Miranda, 171, 246  
Rivera, Morgan, 209, 210, 282, 283  
Rivera, Nichole, 208, 280  
Rivera, Octavio, 140, 210  
Rivera, Ramon, 107, 139, 208, 281  
Rivera, Ramon Jr, 140, 208  
Rivera, Raymond, 208, 280  
Rivera, Rebekah, 209, 282  
Rivera, Rene, 140, 209, 282  
Rivera, Roberto, 140, 208, 281  
Rivera, Rocio, 209, 281  
RIVERA, Roland, 167, 244  
Rivera, Rosa Graciela, 140, 211  
RIVERA, Ryan Dan, 167, 244  
RIVERA, Sam, 118, 168  
Rivera, Seth, 211, 284  
Rivera, Sierra, 208, 280, 281  
Rivera, Skylar, 244, 303  
Rivera, Sylvia, 118, 171  
Rivera, Vicente, 281, 315  
RIVERA 3rd, Jose (Tre), 168, 245  
Rivera de Navarrete, Josefa, 136, 205  
RIVERA, JR, Joe, 118, 168  
Rivera-Owen, Magaly, 209, 281  
Rocha, Ava Amelia, 197, 270  
Rocha Luviano, Erick, 133, 197  
Rodriguez, Adam, 126, 185  
Rodriguez, Adelina, 126, 186  
Rodriguez, Alberto Lujan, 126, 185  
Rodriguez, Alecc Lee, 265, 311  
rodriguez, alfonso, 218, 289  
Rodriguez, Arturo, 126, 185  
Rodriguez, Betty, 128, 188  
Rodriguez, Chano, 101, 127  
Rodriguez, Daisy, 187, 261  
Rodriguez, Damion, 261, 310  
rodriguez, daniel lee, 192, 265  
Rodriguez, Elizer, 101, 127  
Rodriguez, Emilia, 101, 128  
Rodriguez, Enrique, 127, 186  
Rodriguez, Esmeralda, 127, 188  
rodriguez, ethan gabriel, 265, 311  
Rodriguez, Ezekiel, 175, 250  
Rodriguez, Flora, 102, 128  
Rodriguez, Francisca, 101, 127  
Rodriguez, Gilbert F, 127, 187  
Rodriguez, Gilbert Jr., 187, 261  
Rodriguez, Graciela, 126, 185  
Rodriguez, Isaac, 175, 250  
Rodriguez, Javier, 126, 186  
Rodriguez, Jaxson, 261, 310  
Rodriguez, Jesusita, 6, 10, 114  
Rodriguez, Jonathan, 261, 309  
Rodriguez, Jonathan L, 261, 310  
Rodriguez, Juana, 101, 127  
Rodriguez, Kaiden, 261, 309  
Rodriguez, Leticia, 127, 186  
Rodriguez, Lorenza, 102, 128  
Rodriguez, Luis F, 127, 187  
Rodriguez, Lupe, 102, 128  
Rodriguez, Manuel, 94, 101, 126  
Rodriguez, Maria De Jesus, 11, 12  
Rodriguez, Mary, 13, 23  
Rodriguez, Melony, 187, 261  
Rodriguez, Michelle, 187, 261  
Rodriguez, Reymundo, 101, 127  
Rodriguez, Rosie Hernandez, 127, 187  
Rodriguez, Ruby, 127, 186  
Rodriguez, Sofia, 101, 102, 127, 128  
Rodriguez, Valentin, 101, 126  
Rodriguez, Zaylynn Nevaeh, 265, 311

# Name Index

347

- Rodriquez, Robyn, 170, 246  
Roman, Lorena, 106, 139  
Romero, ?, 183, 256  
Romero, Gaberiel, 143, 215  
Romero, Gabriel, 119, 172  
Romero, Josiah, 256, 307  
Romero, Mark, 142, 215  
romero, michelle, 119, 172  
Romero, Silveria, 107, 142  
Ronquillo, Annabel Ornelas, 137, 206  
Rosales, Angie, 27, 52  
Rosales Alvarez, Elvia, 27, 51  
Rosas, Christopher, 25, 48  
Rosas, Domingo, 15, 25  
Rosas, Julian Jesus, 198, 271  
Rubio, Elexxis Desirea, 224, 292  
Ruiz, Jaunita, 116, 164  
Salas, Bella, 182, 256  
Salazar, Bertha, 199, 271  
Salazar, Edward, 23, 44  
Salazar, Edward D, 44, 70  
Salazar, Erika, 44, 70  
Salazar, Evan, 70, 85  
Salazar, Jasmin, 44, 70  
Salazar, Preston, 70, 85  
Salazar, Sofia, 13, 23  
Salcido, Bonifacia, 6, 11  
Salcido, Chris G, 187, 260  
Salcido, Christopher Jr., 261, 309  
Salcido, Desaree R, 187, 260  
Salcido, Jazlenn Desire, 260, 309  
Salcido, Nickolas Noah, 261, 309  
Sambrano, Ayden, 224, 293  
Sambrano, Joshua, 224, 293  
Sambrano, Noah Jeremiah, 224, 293  
Sambrano, Ramon, 152, 224  
Sambrano, velory Molinar, 152, 223  
Samora, Albert, 125, 183  
Samora, Diana, 183, 256  
Samora, Elizabeth, 183, 256  
Samora, Olga, 125, 183  
Samora-Romero, Vanessa, 183, 256  
Sanchez, Areiya, 62, 82, 236, 299  
Sanchez, Arturo Alvarez, 12, 22  
Sanchez, Ashlyn, 210, 284  
Sanchez, Baldomero Jr, 13, 23  
Sanchez, Baldomero R, 6, 12  
Sanchez, Basilio, 22, 44  
Sanchez, Beatriz, 12, 22  
Sanchez, Brenda, 197, 270  
Sanchez, Cresencio, 11, 12  
Sanchez, Delia, 12, 22  
Sanchez, Ellyana, 62, 83, 236, 299  
Sanchez, Francisca, 6, 11, 115  
Sanchez, Gabriel, 62, 82, 236, 299  
Sanchez, Gilbert, 210, 283  
Sanchez, Gilbert Jr., 140, 210  
Sanchez, Heidi, 23, 45  
Sanchez, Javier, 23, 45  
Sanchez, Jesus Zulema, 12, 22  
Sanchez, John, 62, 82, 210, 236, 283, 299  
Sanchez, Julia, 12, 22  
Sanchez, Manuel, 12, 22  
Sanchez, Margarita, 22, 44  
Sanchez, Morayma, 140, 210  
Sanchez, Pilar, 12, 22  
Sanchez, Roger, 36, 62, 159, 235  
Sanchez, Rojelio, 13, 23  
Sanchez Jr, Javier Rojelio Carrasco, 45, 71  
Sanciprian, Mario, 23, 44  
Sandel, Larry, 35, 61, 158, 234  
Sandoval, Alejandro, 211, 284  
Sandoval, Amaris, 284, 316  
Sandoval, Andrea, 211, 284  
Sandoval, Carlos, 140, 211, 284  
Sandoval, Carlos III, 284, 317  
Sandoval, Josefina, 140, 211  
Sandoval, Martin, 284, 317  
Sandoval II, Alejandro, 284, 317  
Santillan, Salomon, 104, 136, 205  
Santillan, Sissy, 180, 254  
Sardinha, Esteban, 205, 277  
Sardinha, Jessica, 205, 277  
Schupferling, Keith, 30, 56

# Name Index

348

- Scott, Isaac, 165, 242  
Scott, Veronica, 165, 242  
Secena, Chavez, 249, 304  
Segura, Albert, 142, 214  
Segura, Albert A., 214, 286  
Segura, Alejandra, 214, 286  
Segura, Gabriela, 214, 286  
Segura, Mathew, 214, 286  
Segura, Mikayla, 214, 286  
Selvera, Christopher, 167, 243  
Selvera, Gabriel, 167, 243  
Selvera, Israel, 167, 244  
Selvera, Miguel, 167, 243  
Selvera, Ramon, 117, 167  
shamburg, Braxton Franco, 173, 248  
shamburg, dalia, 119, 172  
shamburg, Jolene Franco, 173, 248  
shamburg, Mark, 119, 172  
shamburg, Sebastian, 173, 248  
Shelley, Brian, 25, 47  
Shelley, Garrett, 47, 73  
Shelley, Griffin, 47, 73  
Shelley, Sylvia, 25, 47  
Silva, Jessica Leigh, 196, 270  
Silva, Joe Jr., 165, 242  
Silva, Mollie, 165, 242  
Simmons, Yvonne, 201, 274  
Smith, Paige R, 39, 66, 162, 239  
Snell, Abigail Arsenia, 63, 83, 237, 300  
Snell, Catalina, 63, 83, 237, 300  
Snell, Jacob Lee, 63, 83, 237, 300  
Snell, Madeline Faith, 63, 83, 237, 300  
Snell, Matthew, 37, 63, 160, 236  
Solano, Angelina Alvarez, 17, 30  
Solano, Antonio Alvarez, 17, 31  
Solano, Eliseo Alvarez, 17, 31  
Solano, Freda Brenna Joeline, 30, 56  
Solano, Hannah Ciera Jade, 56, 78  
Solano, Jeremy Dean Schupferling, 56, 77  
Solano, Jesus "Jesse" Alvarez, 17, 31  
Solano, Jesusita "Jessie" Alvarez, 17, 30  
Solano, Juventino, 11, 17  
Solano, Juventino JR., 17, 31  
Solano, Librado Alvarez, 17, 30  
Solano, Linda Alvarez, 17, 31  
Solano, Luisa Alvarez, 17, 31  
Solano, Micaela Alvarez, 17, 31  
Solano, Moises Alvarez, 17, 30  
Solano, Pabla "Paula" Alvarez, 17, 31  
Solano, Richard Allen, 30, 55  
Solano, Rissa Faye Schupferling, 56, 77  
Solano, Sarah Alvarez, 17, 31  
Solano, Stephan Cartier, 56, 77  
Solano, Stephan Moises, 30, 56  
Solano, Vicente Alvarez, 17, 29  
Solano, Zaqueo Alvarez, 17, 30  
Solis, Maria Luisa, 126, 184  
Sosa, Andres, 13, 23  
Sosa, April A, 23, 45  
Sosa, Bobby, 23, 45  
Sosa, Susano, 6, 13, 23, 45  
sustaita, Armando (Andy) Calderon, 125, 182  
Sustaita, Gabriel Paul, 182, 255  
Sustaita, Minerva Franco, 125, 181  
tarango, alfredo, 109, 146  
Tarango, Arturo, 137, 206  
tarango, moises, 145, 217  
tarango, naomi, 217, 288  
tarango, natalie, 217, 288  
tarango, sally, 145, 217  
Tarin, Maria A, 103, 131  
Tarwater, Charlie Ava, 244, 302  
Tarwater, Jonas, 244, 302  
Tarwater, Zach, 167, 244  
Tavarez, Michelle, 139, 208  
Tijerina, Moraima, 200, 272  
Tinoco, Andrew T, 56, 77  
Torres, Juan, 184, 259  
Torres, Manuela, 96, 109  
Torres, Marivel, 126, 184, 185, 259  
Torrez, Pedro R, 100, 123  
Trejo, Norma, 142, 215  
Trevino, Alamar, 112, 150  
Trevino, Atzi, 221, 291

# Name Index

349

- Trevino, Brandi, 149, 221  
Trevino, Jackie, 149, 221  
Trevino, Manuel, 112, 149  
Trevino, Nicole, 150, 221  
Trevino, Robert, 149, 221, 291  
Trevino, Robert A, 112, 149  
Trevino, Roberto Sada, 98, 111, 112  
Treviño, Jose, 112, 150  
Treviño, Roberto Sada, 98, 112  
Treviño I, Manuel, 112, 149  
Treviño II, Manuel E., 150, 221  
Treviño III, Manuel E., 221, 291  
Trevino Patton, Harvey, 221, 291  
Trevino Villamil, Angelo Robert, 221, 291  
Trevino(Sosa), Rosalia /Ramos, 94, 103  
TRIGO, Richard MR, 135, 202  
TRIGO JR., RICHARD, 202, 274  
Tristan Castillo, Isaiah, 279, 314  
Tristan Jr., Jose Fernando, 279, 315  
Trujillo, Alexander Franco, 173, 248  
TRUJILLO, VANITY, 198, 271  
Trujillo, Vanity Monique, 198, 271  
Tuscano, Julian James, 75, 87  
Urias, Adrian, 146, 219  
Urias, Alexis Marie, 187, 260  
urias, Alyssca, 145, 218  
urias, angelica, 145, 217  
urias, anthony, 217, 288  
urias, arnulfo, 109, 145  
urias, auden, 145, 219  
urias, brizi, 146, 219  
urias, edith, 146, 219  
urias, esmeralda, 145, 217  
urias, fabian, 145, 219  
urias, francisca, 109, 145  
urias, havier, 145, 218  
Urias, Iris, 146, 219  
urias, irma, 109, 144  
urias, jessica, 146, 219  
urias, joe mike, 145, 219  
Urias, Joshua David, 187, 260  
urias, juan, 145, 218  
urias, manuel soto, 96, 109  
urias, manuela franco, 96, 109  
urias, maria de lourdes, 109, 146  
urias, maria elena, 109, 144  
Urias, Maria Ortiz, 127, 186  
urias, marisol, 145, 218  
Urias, Olivia, 109, 146  
Urias, Samuel David, 127, 186  
Urias, Sonja, 146, 219  
urias, valentine, 109, 146  
Uribe, Edward, 57, 78, 231, 295  
uribe, James, 57, 78, 231, 295  
valdez, crystal, 217, 288  
Valles, Chino, 129, 190  
Valles, Isaac, 190, 264  
Valles, Issac, 190, 264  
Valles, Lalo, 94, 102  
Valles, Zachery, 190, 263  
Valles, Zackery, 190, 264  
Vanderslice, Evan Franco, 173, 249  
Vanderslice, Izaya Franco, 173, 249  
Vanderslice, Jason, 119, 173  
Vargas, Graciela Fuentes, 141, 212  
Vargas, Jaime, 212, 285  
Vargas, Joe, 212, 285  
Vargas, Jose, 141, 212  
Vargas, Leo, 212, 285  
Vargas, Ruben, 212, 285  
Vargas, Venessa, 212, 285  
Vasquez, Olivia, 61, 80, 234, 297  
Vasquez Jr., David, 61, 80, 234, 297  
Vega, Zaine Karter, 254, 306  
Velarde, Susana, 11, 18  
Vera, Amanda Renee, 52, 74  
Vera, Annalia Harmony, 75, 87  
Vera, Anthony Joshua, 52, 75  
Vera, Destiny Melody, 74, 87  
Vera, Fernando, 27, 51  
Vera, Fernando Rogelio, 52, 75  
Vera, Rachel Melissa, 51, 74  
Vera, Rey David, 27, 52  
Vignes, Mary Nell, 19, 34, 115, 156

# Name Index

350

Villareal, Afton, 150, 222  
Villareal, Jerzi, 245, 303  
Villareal, Jessica, 150, 222  
Villareal, Jett, 245, 303  
Villareal, John, 112, 150  
Villareal, John Joseph, 150, 222  
Villareal, John Robert Abel, 222, 291  
Villareal, Silvia, 222, 291  
Villarreal, Barbara Michelle, 38, 65, 161, 238  
Villarreal, Braylee Rose, 65, 84, 238, 301  
Villarreal, Catarino Tigerina, 20, 38, 115, 160  
Villarreal, Katrina Marie, 38, 64, 161, 237  
Villarreal, Lori Anne, 38, 64, 160, 237  
Villarreal, Nicholas Scott, 38, 64, 161, 238  
Walker, Alyinah, 70, 86  
Walker, Bruce Jordan Dr, 133, 196  
Walker, Elizabeth, 133, 196  
Walker, Julia, 70, 86  
Walker, Kayla, 70, 86  
Weir, Charile, 108, 144  
Weir, Charile Jr, 144, 216  
Whigham, Cory, 168, 245  
Wilson, Carl Lynn, 141, 213  
Wilson, Susan Fuentes, 141, 212  
Wyatt, Kayla Brooke, 39, 65, 161, 238  
Yanez, Amparo, 105, 137  
Zamarripa, Justo, 110, 147  
Zamarripa, Rosie, 147, 220  
Zapata, Carmen, 94, 103  
Zettelmoir, Kimberly, 34, 59, 156, 232